



BALDWIN'S

of St. James's Est. 1872

WEDNESDAY 25 NOVEMBER 2020



AUCTION **53**

ANCIENT, ISLAMIC, BRITISH AND FOREIGN COINS, MEDALS AND BANKNOTES
IRISH COLLECTION OF COINS, TOKENS AND MEDALS

BALDWIN'S OF ST JAMES'S, 10 CHARLES II ST, LONDON SW1Y 4AA



BALDWIN'S

of St. James's Est.1872

LONDON

AUCTION 53
25 November 2020

Online Only

Bidding ends at 10:00am

Visit: www.bsjauctions.com to place your bids



Baldwin's of St James's Ltd., 10 Charles II Street, London SW1Y 4AA

TEL: +44(0)20 7930 7888 | FAX: +44(0)20 7839 5500 | EMAIL: info@bsjauctions.com

www.bsjauctions.com

Auction Office:

Baldwin's of St James's : 10 Charles II Street, London SW1Y 4AA

Lot Collection:

Knightsbridge Coins : 43 Duke Street, St James's, London SW1Y 6DD



Buyer's Information:

By sending Baldwin's of St James's bids, you are agreeing you are happy to be contacted by post, phone or email. Please note that PCGS/NGC population reports were correct at the time of printing.

Internet Bidding:

Bid from the comfort of your home, live over the internet at www.bsjauctions.com or via our free downloadable app - search for BSJAuctions in the app or google play store.

Methods of Payment:

Personal cheques should be made payable as per the details on your invoice.

Sterling transfers should be made to the account indicated on your invoice.

Please include your name and invoice number when sending instructions to your bank. Please inform Baldwin's of St James's of your payment in order to speed up delivery of your purchases.

All Company Card and non-UK card payments are subject to a 2.5% surcharge.

US\$ payments are also accepted in the form of cash or cheques, please request the auction exchange rate.

GREEK COINS



- 1001. Greco-Baktrian Kingdom, Agathocles** (c. 185-170 BC), AR tetradrachm, control mark Merv, diademed head of the deified Euthydemus I to right, citing younger Diodotus whose title is given as Theos, *rev.* Heracles seated to left, on a rock holding a club in right hand, wt. 14.55g (Mitchiner 1683/145), *fine to very fine, rare* £350-400
- 1002. Greco-Baktrian Kingdom, Eukratides I** (c. 171-135 BC), AR tetradrachm, Balkh mint, diademed bust of king to right, *rev.* Apollo standing holding bow and arrow, wt. 16.60g (Mitchiner 1698), *very fine* £250-300



- 1003. Greco-Baktrian Kingdom, Eukratides I** (c. 171-135 BC), AR tetradrachm, Balkh, c. 170-145 BC. Diademed and draped bust right, wearing helmet adorned with bull's horn and ear; all within bead-and-reel border / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ ΕΥΚΡΑΤΙΔΟΥ, the Dioskouroi on horses prancing right, each holding spear and palm; below, monogram in lower right field, wt. 16.68g, 34mm, 12h (Bopearachchi –; Mitchiner 177e; HGC 12, 131), *very fine* £250-300
- 1004. Greco-Baktrian Kingdom, Eukratides I** (c. 171-135 BC), AR tetradrachm, Balkh, c. 170-145 BC. Diademed and draped bust right, wearing helmet adorned with bull's horn and ear; all within bead-and-reel border / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ ΕΥΚΡΑΤΙΔΟΥ, the Dioskouroi on horses prancing right, each holding spear and palm; below, monogram in lower right field, wt. 16.90g, 34mm, 12h (Bopearachchi 25 W; Mitchiner 177f; HGC 12, 131), *very fine* £250-300



- 1005. Greco-Baktrian Kingdom, Eukratides I** (c. 171-135 BC), AR tetradrachm, Balkh, c. 170-145 BC. Diademed and draped bust right, wearing helmet adorned with bull's horn and ear; all within bead-and-reel border / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ ΕΥΚΡΑΤΙΔΟΥ, the Dioskouroi on horses prancing right, each holding spear and palm; below, monogram in lower right field, wt. 16.75g, 34mm, 11h (Bopearachchi 25 P; Mitchiner 177j; HGC 12, 131), *very fine* £250-300



- 1006. Greco-Baktrian Kingdom, Eukratides I** (c. 171-135 BC), AR tetradrachm, Balkh, c. 170-145 BC. Diademed and draped bust right, wearing helmet adorned with bull's horn and ear; all within bead-and-reel border / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ ΕΥΚΡΑΤΙΔΟΥ, the Dioskouroi on horses prancing right, each holding spear and palm; below, monogram in lower right field, wt. 16.72g, 31mm, 11h (Bopearachchi 32; Mitchiner 177n; HGC 12, 131), *very fine* £250-300
- 1007. Greco-Baktrian Kingdom, Eukratides I** (c. 171-135 BC), AR tetradrachm, Balkh, c. 170-145 BC. Diademed and draped bust right, wearing helmet adorned with bull's horn and ear; all within bead-and-reel border / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ ΕΥΚΡΑΤΙΔΟΥ, the Dioskouroi on horses prancing right, each holding spear and palm; below, monogram in lower right field, wt. 15.81g, 32mm, 12h (Bopearachchi 25 L; Mitchiner –; HGC 12, 131), *very fine* £250-300



- 1008. Greco-Baktrian Kingdom, Eukratides I** (c. 171-135 BC), AR drachm, Balkh, Diademed and draped bust to right, *rev.* The Dioskouroi on horses prancing right, holding spear and palm, wt. 3.94g (Mitchiner 1706/169), *very fine* £80-100
- 1009. Greco-Baktrian Kingdom, Eukratides I** (c. 171-135 BC), AR drachm, Balkh, Diademed and draped bust to right, wearing a helmet adorned with bull's horn and ear, *rev.* Dioskouroi on horses prancing right, holding spear and palm, wt. 3.87g (Mitchiner 1716/178), *better than very fine* £100-120
- 1010. Greco-Baktrian Kingdom, Eukratides I** (c. 171-135 BC), AR obol, Balkh, Diademed and draped bust to right, wearing a helmet, *rev.* palms and pilei of the Dioscuri, wt. 0.69g (Mitchiner 1712-1724/181), *good very fine* £60-80



- 1011. Scythian, Imitative of Eukratides I**, AR tetradrachm, c. 130-80 BC. Diademed and draped bust right, wearing helmet adorned with bull's horn and ear; all within bead-and-reel border / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ ΕΥΚΡΑΤΙΔΟΥ, the Dioskouroi on horses prancing right, each holding spear and palm; below, monogram in lower right field, wt. 15.63g, 32mm, 12h (cf. Mitchiner Type 200 and for monogram Type 201), *very fine* £250-300
- 1012. Scythian, Imitative of Eukratides I**, AR tetradrachm, c. 130-80 BC. Diademed and draped bust right, wearing helmet adorned with bull's horn and ear; all within bead-and-reel border / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ ΕΥΚΡΑΤΙΔΟΥ, the Dioskouroi on horses prancing right, each holding spear and palm; below, monogram in lower right field, wt. 16.72g, 34mm, 11h (cf. Mitchiner Type 200 and for monogram Type 201), *very fine* £250-300



1013



1014



- 1013. Scythian**, Imitative of Eukratides I, AR tetradrachm, c. 130-80 BC. Diademed and draped bust right, wearing helmet adorned with bull's horn and ear; all within bead-and-reel border / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ ΕΥΚΡΑΤΙΔΟΥ, the Dioskouroi on horses prancing right, each holding spear and palm; below, monogram in lower right field, wt. 15.30g, 31mm, 12h (cf. Mitchiner Type 200 and for monogram Type 201), *very fine* £250-300
- 1014. Scythian**, Imitative of Eukratides I, AR tetradrachm, c. 130-80 BC. Diademed and draped bust right, wearing helmet adorned with bull's horn and ear; all within bead-and-reel border / ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ ΕΥΚΡΑΤΙΔΟΥ, the Dioskouroi on horses prancing right, each holding spear and palm; below, monogram in lower right field, wt. 15.98g, 31mm, 12h (cf. Mitchiner Type 200 and for monogram Type 201), *very fine* £250-300



1015



1016



- 1015. Scythian**, Heliocles' imitation coinage struck at Bakh (ca. 130-100/80 BC), billon/bronze tetradrachm, caricatured bust to right, *rev.* horse standing to left, corrupt legend surrounding, wt. 14.67g (Mitchiner 1878/506), *light scratches in rev field, otherwise good very fine* £150-200
- 1016. Kushan Kingdom, Heraios or Kujula Kadphesis** (ca 5 BC/5 AD – 45 AD or later), AR tetradrachm, Bamian Valley (Hi-thum), bust of King to r., *rev.* Heraios on horse walking r., wt. 15.59g (Mitchener 2836-2837), *good fine and rare* £200-250

ROMAN COINS

- 1017. Valens I** (364 – 378), AV solidus, Lyon, pearl diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right, *rev.* Valens standing facing, head right, holding labarum and Victory on globe, *in ex.* SMLVG (RIC IX.1c1), set in what appears to be a gold keyring mount, total wt. 25.52g, *good fine* £200-250

ISLAMIC COINS

A COLLECTION OF SILVER DIRHAMS FROM THE MINT OF IFRIQIYA



- 1018. Umayyad, temp. 'Umar/Yazid II** (99-105 AH/718-724 AD), AR dirham, Ifriqiya, 101 AH/719-20 AD, wt. 2.76g (A. 135; Klat 88), *toned, good very fine and scarce* £250-300



1019

1020

1019. Umayyad, temp. Yazid II (101-105 AH/719-724 AD), AR dirham, Ifriqiya, 102 AH/720-1 AD, wt. 2.83g (A. 135; Klat 89), *very fine* £100-120

1020. Umayyad, temp. Yazid II (101-105 AH/719-724 AD), AR dirham, Ifriqiya, 103 AH/721-2 AD, wt. 2.89g (A. 135; Klat 90.1), *about extremely fine* £150-200



1021

1022

1021. Umayyad, temp. Yazid II (101-105 AH/719-724 AD), AR dirham, Ifriqiya, 104 AH/722-3 AD, wt. 2.88g (A. 135; Klat 91), *about extremely fine, scarce* £200-250

1022. Umayyad, temp. Hisham (105-125 AH/723-743 AD), AR dirham, Ifriqiya, 106 AH/724-5 AD, without pellet below century of date, wt. 2.89g, (A. 137; Klat 93.1), *about extremely fine* £200-250



1023

1024

1023. Umayyad, temp. Hisham (105-125 AH/723-743 AD), AR dirham, Ifriqiya, 112 AH/730-1 AD, wt. 2.78g, (A. 137; Klat 99), *slightly clipped, good very fine* £120-150

1024. Umayyad, temp. Hisham (105-125 AH/723-743 AD), AR dirham, Ifriqiya, 113 AH/731-2 AD, wt. 2.95g, (A. 137; Klat 100), *a full round strike, extremely fine* £250-300



1025

1026

1025. Umayyad, temp. Hisham (105-125 AH/723-743 AD), AR dirham, Ifriqiya, 114 AH/732-3 AD, wt. 2.89g, (A. 137; Klat 101), *extremely fine* £200-250

1026. Umayyad, temp. Hisham (105-125 AH/723-743 AD), AR dirham, Ifriqiya, 116 AH/734-5 AD, wt. 2.97g, (A. 137; Klat 103b), *extremely fine* £250-300



1027. **Umayyad, temp. Hisham** (105-125 AH/723-743 AD), AR dirham, Ifriqiya, 117 AH/735-6 AD, wt. 2.86g, (A. 137; Klat 104), *extremely fine* £250-300
1028. **Abbasid, temp. al-Mansur** (136-158 AH/753-775 AD), AR dirham, Ifriqiya, 145 AH/762-3 AD, *rev. ta'min*, wt. 2.79g (A. 213.1; Lowick 173), *toned very fine, rare* £250-300



1029. **Abbasid, temp. al-Mahdi** (158-169 AH/775-786 AD), AR dirham, Ifriqiya, 167 AH/783-4 AD, *rev. governor Yazid in lower field*, wt. 2.75g (A. 215.2; Lowick 304), *extremely fine, rare* £150-200
1030. **Abbasid, Harun al-Rashid** (170-193 AH/786-809 AD), AR dirham (2), Ifriqiya, 175 AH/791-2 AD, 176 AH/792-3 AD, both citing governor Nasr in lower *rev.* field, wt. 2.89g, 3.26g (A. 219.3), *good very fine and extremely fine respectively* (2) £150-200

BRITISH COINS



1031. **Henry VIII** (1509-1547), second coinage (1526-1544), AR groat, mm. voided cross, York mint, archbishop Wolsey, crowned bust to r., *rev. long cross fourchée over shield of arms, TW at sides* (S. 2339), *almost very fine, creased* £125-175



1032. **Edward VI** (1547-1553), AR crown, mm. y, 1553/2, crowned figure of king in full armour on horseback r., shouldering sword, date below, *rev. long cross fourchée over shield of arms* (S.2478), *a couple of scratches by horse's legs on obverse, otherwise nearly fine* £700-900
1033. **Elizabeth I** (1558-1603), AR sixpences, 1563; 1567; 1572; 1573 (2); 15-- , *all fair* (6) £60-80



- 1034. Charles I** (1625-1649), AR crown, Tower mint, group III, third horseman, type 3a, mm. anchor, crowned figure of king on horseback left, holding sword upright, *rev.* oval garnished shield of arms (S.2758), *toned, fine / good fine* £800-1000



- 1035. Charles I** (1625-1649), AR crown, Exeter mint, crowned figure of king on horseback left, brandishing sword, king's sash in a bow, *rev.* round garnished shield of arms (S.3059), *good fine or better* £800-1000



- 1036. Commonwealth** (1649-1660), copy of a halfcrown, mm. sun, 16--, English shield of arms within wreath, *rev.* conjoined shields, mark of value above (cf. S. 3215; ESC 431; Bull 28), *fair and unusual* £40-80
- 1037. Commonwealth** (1649-1660), AR shilling, mm. sun, 1652, horizontal 2, English shield of arms within wreath, *rev.* conjoined shields, mark of value above (S.3217; ESC.985C), *certified and graded by NGC as Extremely Fine 40* £300-400



- 1038. Charles II** (1660-1685), AR crown, 1662, laureate and draped bust r., rose below, *rev.* crowned cruciform shield, interlinked Cs in angles (S.3351), *about fine* £75-125



1039



1040

- 1039. Charles II** (1660-1685), AR crown, 1662, laureate and draped bust r., rose below, *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, interlinked Cs in angles (S.3350), *about fine* £75-125

- 1040. Charles II** (1660-1685), AR crown, 1673/2, laureate and draped bust r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, interlinked Cs in angles (S.3358; ESC.48; Bull 393), *scratches on head on obverse, otherwise good fine* £60-80



- 1041. Charles II** (1660-1685), AR crown, 1679, laureate and draped bust r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, interlinked Cs in angles (S.3358; ESC.56; Bull 403), *good fine, reverse better* £125-175



1042



1043

- 1042. Charles II** (1660-1685), AR halfcrown, 1670, no stop after hib, laureate and draped bust r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, interlinked Cs in angles (S.3365; ESC.467; Bull 453), *fine* £60-80

- 1043. Charles II** (1660-1685), AR halfcrown, 1679, laureate and draped bust r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, interlinked Cs in angles (S.3367), *fair, reverse better* £30-40



- 1044. Charles II** (1660-1685), AR halfpennies (7): 1680; 1681 (3); 1682; 1683 (2) (S.6574/5), *mixed grades, fair to very fine* (7) £200-250



1045



1046

- 1045. James II** (1685-1688), AR crown, 1687, laureate and draped bust left, *rev.* crowned cruciform shields (S.3407), *fine, toned* £100-150

- 1046. James II** (1685-1688), AR crown, 1687, TERTIO, second laureate bust left, *rev.* crowned cruciform shields (S.3407; ESC.78; Bull 743) *obverse just very fine, reverse better* £800-1000



- 1047. James II** (1685-1688), AR crown, 1688, QVARTO, second laureate and draped bust left, *rev.* crowned cruciform shields (S.3407; ESC.80; Bull 746), *a little rub on obverse hair; otherwise very fine, reverse good very fine* £400-500

- 1048. James II** (1685-1688), AR halfpennies, 1686 (4): laureate and draped bust left, *rev.* crowned harp (S.6576), *fair to fine* (4) £125-175



1049



1050

- 1049. William and Mary** (1688-1694), AR crown, 1691, conjoined busts r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, interlinked WMs in angles (S.3433; ESC.82; Bull 820), *some light adjustment marks on obverse, otherwise good fine, toned* £250-350

- 1050. William and Mary** (1688-1694), AR crown, 1691, TERTIO, conjoined laureate busts r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, interlinked WMs in angles (S. 3433), *almost fine/fine, some obverse scratches* £150-250



- 1051. William and Mary** (1688-1694), AR crown, 1692, QVARTO, conjoined busts r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, interlinked WMs in angles (S.3433; ESC.83; Bull 822), *some light marks on busts, otherwise about very fine, reverse better* £400-500
- 1052. William and Mary** (1688-1694), AR halfcrown, 1689, conjoined busts r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3435); **Anne**, halfcrown, 1713, bust r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields (S.3604), *both fine* (2) £70-90



- 1053. William and Mary** (1688-1694), AR halfcrown, 1693, third reverse, QVINTO, 3 over inverted 3 in date, second busts r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, interlinked WMs in angles (S. 3436), *almost very fine, slight scratch on queen's face* £125-175



- 1054. William and Mary** (1688-1694), CU halfpenny, 1692, conjoined busts r., *rev.* crowned harp (S.6597), *very fine or better* £100-150
A high grade for this scarce issue.
- 1055. William and Mary** (1688-1694), CU halfpennies (7): 1692; 1693 (3); 1694 (3), conjoined busts r., *rev.* crowned harp (S.6597) *fair to fine* (7) £125-175



- 1056. William III**, AV half guinea, 1695, bust r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3466), *ex ring mount, surfaces pitted, otherwise about very fine* £300-400
- 1057. William III** (1694-1702), AR crown, 1695, laureate and draped bust r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields (S.3470), *fine, toned* £60-80



- 1058.** William III (1694-1702), AR crown, 1696, OCTAVO, laureate and draped bust r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields (S.3472; ESC.94; Bull 1004), *good fine* £90-110

- 1059.** William III (1694-1702), AR crown, 1696, laureate and draped bust r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields (S.3472), *fine* £60-80



- 1060.** William III (1694-1702), AR crown, 1696, laureate bust r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields (S. 3470), *very fine* £150-250

- 1061.** William III (1694-1702), AR crown, 1700, DVODECIMO, laureate and draped bust r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields (S.3474; ESC.97; Bull 1010), *some light adjustment marks, otherwise good fine* £90-110



- 1062.** Anne, AV guinea, 1713, dr. bust l., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3574), *certified and graded by NGC as Extremely Fine Details, Cleaned* £600-700



- 1063.** Anne (1702-1707), AR crown, 1703 VIGO, draped bust left, *rev.* crowned cruciform shields (S.3576; ESC.99; Bull 1340), *about very fine obverse, lightly wiped, reverse very fine, toned* £400-500

- 1064.** Anne (1702-1707), AR crown, 1707, bust left, *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, roses and plumes in angles (S.3578; ESC.102; Bull 1343), *small flaw on obverse, otherwise about fine* £100-150



1065



1066



- 1065.** Anne (1702-1707), AR crown, 1707E, SEXTO, draped bust left, *rev.* crowned cruciform arms (S.3600; ESC.103; Bull 1350), *some light adjustment marks, otherwise about fine* £150-180

- 1066.** Anne (1702-1707), AR crown, 1707E, SEXTO, draped bust left, *rev.* crowned cruciform shields (S.3600; ESC.103; Bull 1350), *some light adjustment marks, otherwise about fine* £75-125



1067



1068



- 1067.** Anne (1702-1707), AR crown, 1708E, draped bust left, *rev.* crowned cruciform arms (S.3600; ESC.106; Bull 1356), *about very fine for issue* £300-400

- 1068.** Anne (1702-1707), AR crown, 1708, SEPTIMO, bust left, *rev.* crowned cruciform shields (S. 3601), *almost very fine, small rim bruise at 6 o'clock on obverse* £150-250



- 1069.** Anne (1702-1707), AR crown, 1707E, SEXTO, bust left, E below, *rev.* crowned cruciform shields (S. 3600), *fair* £60-80



- 1070.** Anne, AR half crown, 1707E, SEXTO, bust left, E below, *rev.* crowned cruciform shields (S. 3605); **George III**, AR half crown, 1816, laureate bust r., *rev.* crowned shield within Garter (S. 3788), *first almost fine, the second good fine, a couple of digs on the bust (2)* £75-95



- 1071. George I** (1714-1727), AR crown, 1723, laureate and draped bust r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, SSC in angles (S.3640; ESC. 114; Bull 1545), *fair / about fine* £250-300
- 1072. George I** (1714-1727), AR crown, 1723, laureate and draped bust r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, SSC in angles (S.3640; ESC. 114; Bull 1545), *very fine/good very fine* £550-650



- 1073. George I** (1714-1727), AR shilling, 1723 SSC, first laureate bust r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, SSC in angles (S.3647; ESC.1176; Bull 1586), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 62* £150-250



- 1074. George II** (1727-1760), AR crown, 1736, laureate and draped bust left, *rev.* crowned cruciform shields (S.3686; ESC.121; Bull 1664), *some metal flaws and scratches by chin, otherwise good very fine/about extremely fine* £400-600
- 1075. George II** (1727-1760), AR crown, 1739, laureate and draped bust left, *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, roses in angles (S.3687; ESC. 122; Bull 1665), *has been swivel mounted on edge, some light marks on neck, otherwise obverse fair, reverse about very fine* £100-150
- 1076. George II** (1727-1760), AR halfcrown, 1745 LIMA, old laureate and draped bust left, *rev.* crowned cruciform shields (S.3695); **George IV**, AR halfcrown, 1825, bare head left, *rev.* crowned shield in garter (S.3809), *both very fine (2)* £60-80
- 1077. George II** (1727-1760), AR crown, 1746 LIMA, laureate and draped bust left, *rev.* crowned cruciform shields (S.3689; ESC.125; Bull 1665), *a really good fine, reverse better, toned* £300-400



1078. **George III** (1760-1820), AV guinea, 1793, laur. head r. *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3729), *certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated Details, Removed from Jewellery* £300-400

1079. **George III** (1760-1820), AV third guineas (3): 1797; 1798; 1808, laureate head right, *rev.* crown/crown with date below (S.3738 [2]; S.3740), *the first with a slight bend, otherwise fine, the second scratched, otherwise fair, the last very fine* (3) £300-350



1080. **George III** (1760-1820), AV third guinea, 1810, laur. head r., *rev.* crown, date below (S.3740), *certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated Details, Obverse Rim Filed* £150-250



1081. **George III** (1760-1820), AR crown, 1818, laureate head right, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3787), *X scratched into reverse field, otherwise good very fine* £60-80



1082. **George III** (1760-1820), AR crowns, 1818 (2): laureate head right, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3787), *both very fine, one toned* (2) £80-100



1083. **George III** (1760-1820), AR crown, 1819 LIX, laureate head right, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3787; ESC.215; Bull 2010), *extremely fine, nicely toned* £250-350



- 1084. George III** (1760-1820), AR crown, 1819, laureate head right, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3787), *about extremely fine* £175-225



- 1085. George III** (1760-1820), AR crowns (2), 1819; 1820, laureate head right, *rev.* St. George and the dragon within Garter (S. 3787), *fair to fine* (2) £40-60



- 1086. George III** (1760-1820), AR crowns (2): 1819; 1820, laureate head right, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3787), *the first with edge bruise, otherwise both fine to about very fine* (2) £60-80



- 1087. George III** (1760-1820), AR halfcrown, 1817, laureate head right, *rev.* crowned shield within garter (S. 3789); **Victoria**, silver Gothic florin, 1885, crowned bust left, *rev.* crowned cruciform shields (S. 3900), *the first almost uncirculated but scrape in field below chin, the second very fine* (2) £100-150



1088. **George III** (1760-1820), AR dollar, oval countermark on portrait 8 reales of Carlos IV, 1785IJ, Lima (S.3765A), *about fine* £60-80
1089. **George III** (1760-1820), AR dollar, oval countermark on portrait 8 reales of Carlos IV, 1793PR, Potosi (S.3765A), *some edge damage and obverse marks, otherwise about very fine* £150-200



1090. **George III** (1760-1820), AR dollar, octagonal countermark on portrait 8 reales of Charles IV, 1795FM, Mexico City (S.3766), *very fine* £350-450
1091. **George III** (1760-1820), Bank of England, AR dollar, 1804, laureate bust right, *rev.* Britannia seated within crowned garter (S.3768), *scratch in front of neck, otherwise very fine* £60-80
1092. **George III** (1760-1820), AR sixpence, 1787, laureate and armoured bust right, *rev.* cruciform shields, crowns in angles (cf. S. 3749); **Victoria**, double florins (4): 1889 (3), 1890, 'Jubilee' bust left, crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S. 3923, 3927), *all fair to fine* (5) £60-80



1093. **George III** (1760-1820), late Soho restrike CU pattern halfpenny, 1795, laureate head right, *rev.* Britannia with shield and spear seated left on globe, pointing left, date in exergue, legends on raised rim, plain edge (P.1047), *certified and graded by NGC as Proof Details, Environmental Damage* £250-350
1094. **George IV** (1820-1830), half sovereign, 1825, laur. head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3803), *light scratches on obverse, otherwise good very fine* £300-400



1095



1096



- 1095.** George IV (1820-1830), AR crown, 1821, WWP, laureate head left, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3805), *cleaned long ago and retoning, otherwise good extremely fine* £200-300
- 1096.** George IV (1820-1830), AR crown, 1821, WWP, laureate head left, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3805), *scratch to face on obverse, scratches to reverse, otherwise very fine, toned* £60-80



- 1097.** George IV (1820-1830), AR crowns (2): 1821; 1822, laureate head right, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3805), *the first fine, the latter ex mount, otherwise fair (2)* £40-50



- 1098.** William IV (1830-1837), AR halfcrown, 1834, bare head right, WW in script on truncation, *rev.* crowned shield of arms over mantle (S.3834; ESC. 662; Bull 2478), *certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 58* £100-200



- 1099.** William IV (1830-1837), AR Maundy set, 1834, bare head right, *rev.* value within wreath (S.3840), *all certified and graded by NGC, the fourpence and twopence as Mint State 63, the penny as Mint State 62, and the threepence as About Uncirculated 58 (4)* £150-250



1100. **Victoria** (1837-1901), AV two pounds, 1887, 'Jubilee' bust left, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3865), *about extremely fine* £700-900
1101. **Victoria** (1837-1901), half sovereign, 1865, die no. 23, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3860), *in case, fine* £150-200
1102. **Victoria**, AV half sovereigns (2): 1887; 1892; **George V**, half sovereigns (3): 1913; 1914 (2); **Edward VII**, half sovereigns (3): 1906; 1907; 1910, *varying grades and conditions* (8) £1000-1200



1103. **Victoria** (1837-1901), half sovereign, 1887, 'Jubilee' bust l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3869), *practically mint state* £200-300



1104. **Victoria** (1837-1901), AR crowns, 1844 (2): young head left, *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath, one with cinquefoil stops, the other with stars (S.3882), *the first (cinquefoil stops) good fine, the second fair* (2) £80-120



1105. **Victoria** (1837-1901), AR crown, 1844, star edge stops, young head left, *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3882), *very fine, toned* £125-175



1106. **Victoria** (1837-1901), AR crown, 1845, young head left, *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3882), *very fine* £100-150



1107. **Victoria** (1837-1901), AR crowns (2): 1845; 1847, young head left, *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3882), *the first lightly cleaned, otherwise really good very fine, the second about fine* (2) £125-175



1108. **Victoria** (1837-1901), Proof AR crown, 1887, 'Jubilee' bust left, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3921), *light surface marks, impaired proof, extremely fine, toned* £175-225
1109. **Victoria** (1837-1901), Proof AR crown, 1887, 'Jubilee' bust left, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3921), *light surface marks, impaired proof, bright, extremely fine* £175-225
1110. **Victoria** (1837-1901), AR crowns, 1887 (3): 'Jubilee' bust left, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3921), *very fine to good very fine* (3) £60-80



1111. **Victoria** (1837-1901), AR crowns (2): 1887; 1888 narrow date, 'Jubilee' bust left, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3921 [2]), *the first extremely fine, toned, the latter with a few light scuffs and bright, otherwise about uncirculated* (2) £150-200



1112. **Victoria** (1837-1901), AR crowns, 1887 (3): 'Jubilee' bust left, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3921), *one with a small edge nick, otherwise very fine, the others extremely fine, one toned* (3) £100-120

1113. **Victoria** (1837-1901), AR crown, 1889, 'Jubilee' head left, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S. 3921); **George V**, AR crown, 1935, bare head left, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S. 4050); AR half crown, 1933, bare head left, *rev.* shield of arms, crowned interlinked GGs in fields (S. 4037); **George VI**, AR half crown, 1940, bare head left, *rev.* shield of arms, crowned interlinked GGs in fields (S. 4080), *fair to very fine* (4) £25-30



1114. **Victoria** (1837-1901), AR crowns (2): 1893, LVI; 1896, LX, veiled bust left, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3937), *the first polished but extremely fine, the latter very fine* (2) £50-80



1115. **Victoria** (1837-1901), AR crowns (2): 1897, LXI; 1899, LXII, veiled bust left, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3937), *the first good very fine, the later very fine* (2) £60-80



- 1116.** **Victoria** (1837-1901), AR crowns (3): 1889; 1890; 1891, 'Jubilee' bust left, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3921), *all very fine* (3) £80-120



- 1117.** **Victoria** (1837-1901), AR halfcrown, 1840, young head left, *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3887; ESC.673; Bull 2715), *certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 55* £400-600

- 1118.** **Victoria** (1837-1901), AR halfcrown, 1842, bare head left, *rev.* crowned shield within wreath (ESC.675; S.3888), *certified and graded by NGC as Extremely Fine Details, Cleaned* £100-150

- 1119.** **Victoria** (1837-1901), AR halfcrowns, 1887 (2); florin, 1887, 'Jubilee' bust left, *rev.* crowned shield in garter / crowned cruciform shields (S.3924 [2]; S.3925), *very fine to extremely fine* (3) £40-60

- 1120.** **Victoria** (1837-1901), AR double-florins, 1887 (3), 'Jubilee' bust left, *rev.* crowned cruciform shields (S.3923), *very fine to about uncirculated* (3) £80-100



- 1121.** **Victoria** (1837-1901), AR 'godless' florin, 1849, crowned bust left, *rev.* crowned cruciform shields (S.3890), *extremely fine, toned* £80-120

- 1122.** **Victoria** (1837-1901), AR florins (4): 1849 'godless'; 1879; 1886 'gothic' (2): crowned bust left, *rev.* crowned cruciform shields (S.3890; 3893; 3900 [2]), *the first very fine, the second fair, the third fine, the last about extremely fine* (4) £80-110



- 1123.** **Victoria** (1837-1901), AR shilling, 1864, young head left, *rev.* crowned value within wreath (S.3905), *slight edge nick, otherwise good very fine or better* £30-40



1124. **Victoria** (1837-1901), AR threepence, 1845, bare head left, *rev.* crowned value within wreath (S.3914), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63* £80-100

Erroneously certified by NGC as a maundy piece but it is a currency issue.



1125



1126

1125. **Victoria** (1837-1901), AR Maundy set, fourpence – penny, 1876, bare head left, *rev.* crowned value (S.3916), *all certified and graded by NGC, the fourpence as Mint State 65, the threepence and penny as Mint State 64, and the twopence as Mint State 66* (4) £200-300
1126. **Victoria** (1837-1901), AR Maundy set, 1882, bare head left, *rev.* crowned mark of value (S.3916), *all certified and graded by NGC, the twopence as Mint State 66, the rest as Mint State 65* (4) £300-400
1127. **Miscellaneous Victoria silver pieces**, including: crown, 1890; half crowns (3): 1889; 1891; 1900; shillings (10); sixpences (5); threepences (9), *fair to good fine* (28) £40-60



1128. **Edward VII**, AV half sovereigns (2): matte proof 1902; 1910, bare head r., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3974A; 3974B); **George V**, half sovereign, 1914, bare head l., St. George and the dragon (S.4006), *the first extremely fine, the other two very fine to extremely fine* (3) £500-600



1129. **Edward VII** (1901-1910), AR crown, 1902, bare head right, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3978), *some scratches before horse's mouth, otherwise about extremely fine, lightly toned* £100-125



1130. **Edward VII** (1901-1910), AR crown, 1902, bare head right, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3978), *mint state, toned* £200-250



1131. **Edward VII** (1901-1910), AR crown, 1902, bare head right, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3978); **Elizabeth II** (1952-present), AR crown, 1953, queen on horseback left, *rev.* crown in centre of emblematic cross, shield of arms in each angle (S.4136), *the first about extremely fine, the latter uncirculated* (2) £60-80



1132. **Edward VII** (1901-1910), AR half crown, 1905, bare head right, *rev.* crowned garter shield (S.3980), *light scratch on neck, otherwise very fine or better* £600-900
Rare and the key date.

1133. **Edward VII**, AR half crowns (12): 1906 (3); 1907; 1908 (4); 1909; 1910 (3); florins (8): various dates [worn]; shillings (13): 1902; 1903; 1906; 1907; 1908 (2); 1909 (3); 1910 (4); sixpences (2): 1906; 1907, *fair to fine* (35) £75-125



1134. **Edward VII** (1901-1910), AR florin, 1902, bare head right, *rev.* Britannia standing (S. 3981), *extremely fine* £35-45
1135. **Edward VII** (1901-1910), AR florin, 1905, bare head right, *rev.* Britannia standing (S.3981; ESC.923 [R2]; Bull 3581), *very fine, polished but starting to re-tone, rare* £60-80
The key date.

1136. **George V** (1910-1936), coronation Proof set, 1911, sovereign to maundy penny, bare head left, *rev.* various (S.PS11), in Royal Mint long case of issue, *FDC, the silver deeply toned* (10) £2500-3500



- 1137. George V**, Proof AV half sovereign, 1911, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.4006), *some hairline scratches to fields, otherwise brilliant about FDC* £400-600



1138



1139

- 1138. George V** (1910-1936), Proof AR crown, 1927, bare head left, *rev.* large crown within wreath (S.4036), *lightly cleaned a long time ago, now starting to retone, about extremely fine* £125-175

- 1139. George V** (1910-1936), Proof AR crown, 1927, bare head left, *rev.* large crown within wreath (S.4036), *extremely fine or better* £175-225



1140



1141

- 1140. George V** (1910-1936), AR crown, 1928, bare head left, *rev.* large crown within wreath (S. 4036), *practically uncirculated, One of only 9034 struck* £200-300

- 1141. George V** (1910-1936), AR crown, 1928, bare head left, *rev.* large crown within wreath (S.4036), *about extremely fine, One of only 9034 struck* £175-225



1142



1143

- 1142. George V** (1910-1936), AR crown, 1928, bare head left, *rev.* large crown within wreath (S.4036), *extremely fine or better, One of only 9034 struck.* £200-250

- 1143. George V** (1910-1936), AR crown, 1928, bare head left, *rev.* large crown within wreath (S.4036), *good fine, One of only 9034 struck.* £80-100



1144



1145

- 1144. George V** (1910-1936), AR crown, 1929, bare head left, *rev.* large crown within wreath (S.4036), *practically uncirculated, toned* £225-275

One of only 4994 struck.

- 1145. George V** (1910-1936), AR crown, 1929, bare head left, *rev.* large crown within wreath (S.4036), *good very fine* £80-100

One of only 4992 struck.



1146



1147

- 1146. George V** (1910-1936), AR crown, 1930, bare head left, *rev.* large crown within wreath (S.4036), *good very fine/about extremely fine* £150-200

One of only 4847 struck.

- 1147. George V** (1910-1936), AR crown, 1930, bare head left, *rev.* large crown within wreath (S.4036), *good very fine or better* £125-150

One of only 4847 struck.

- 1148. George V** (1910-1936), AR crown, 1930, bare head left, *rev.* large crown within wreath (S.4036), *slight edge bruise, otherwise near very fine* £75-125

One of only 4847 struck.



1149



1150

- 1149. George V** (1910-1936), AR crown, 1931, bare head left, *rev.* large crown within wreath (S.4036), *about extremely fine/extremely fine* £175-225

One of only 4056 struck.

- 1150. George V** (1910-1936), AR crown, 1931, bare head left, *rev.* large crown within wreath (S.4036), *very fine/good very fine* £120-140

One of only 4056 struck.



1151



1152

- 1151. George V** (1910-1936), AR crown, 1932, bare head left, *rev.* large crown within wreath (S.4036), *slight metal flaw by I of IND, otherwise good very fine/about extremely fine* £250-300
One of only 2395 struck.

- 1152. George V** (1910-1936), AR crown, 1933, bare head left, *rev.* large crown within wreath (S.4036), *toned, about uncirculated* £200-250
One of only 7132 struck.



1153



1154

- 1153. George V** (1910-1936), AR crown, 1933, bare head left, *rev.* large crown within wreath (S.4036), *fine* £70-90
One of only 7132 struck.

- 1154. George V** (1910-1936), AR crown, 1933, bare head left, *rev.* large crown within wreath (S.4036), *extremely fine or better* £200-250
One of only 7132 struck.



1155



1156

- 1155. George V** (1910-1936), raised edge Proof AR crown, 1935, bare head left *rev.*, St. George and the dragon (S.4050), *about FDC, choice* £600-800

- 1156. George V** (1910-1936), AR crown, 1936, bare head left, *rev.* large crown within wreath (S.4036), *good very fine or better* £250-300
One of only 2473 struck.



- 1157. George V** (1910-1936), AR sixpence, 1917, bare head left, *rev.* lion passant (S.4014), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 66* £60-80
Ex Baldwin's vault.
A rare date.



1158



1159

- 1158. George V** (1910-1936), Æ penny, 1911, bare head left, *rev.* Britannia standing right, holding trident and shield (S.4051), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 65 Red* £100-150
Ex Baldwin's vault.
- 1159. George V** (1910-1936), Æ penny, 1912, bare head left, *rev.* Britannia standing right, holding trident and shield (S.4051), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 65 Red Brown* £80-100
Ex Baldwin's vault.



1160



1161

- 1160. George V** (1910-1936), Æ penny, 1913, bare head left, *rev.* Britannia standing right, holding trident and shield (S.4051), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 65 Red* £100-150
Ex Baldwin's vault.
- 1161. George V** (1910-1936), Æ penny, 1926, bare head left, *rev.* Britannia standing, holding shield and trident (S.4051), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 65 Red Brown, Original Bust* £150-250
Ex Baldwin's vault.



- 1162. George V** (1910-1936), Æ penny, 1927, bare head left, *rev.* Britannia standing, holding shield and trident (S.4054A), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 65 Red Brown* £60-80
Ex Baldwin's vault.



1163



1164

1163. **George VI** (1936-1952), AV Proof set, 1937, crown to farthing, including maundy set, bare head left, *rev.* various (S.PS16), in original case of issue, *FDC* (15) £200-250
1164. **George VI** (1936-1952), Proof AR crowns, 1937 (2), bare head left, *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.4079), *lightly toned, about FDC* (2) £80-100



1165. **Elizabeth II** (1952-present), AV Proof £25 (2): 2002; 2003: 'Diana Princess of Wales' commemorative AV proof set (KM.28; KM.31b), in case, with certificates, *the first FDC, the second with a couple of small scratches to both sides, about mint state* (2) £550-650



1166



1167



1168



1169

- 1166.** Elizabeth II (1952-present), Britannia AV Proof ten pounds, 1987, bust r., *rev.* Britannia stg. on rock at sea, holding trident in r. hand, l. hand resting on shield and holding olive branch (S.BN1), in case of issue with certificate, *FDC* £150-200
- 1167.** Elizabeth II (1952-present), Britannia AV Proof ten pounds, 1998, bust r., *rev.* Britannia stg. on rock at sea, holding trident in r. hand, l. hand resting on shield and holding olive branch (S.BN4), in case of issue with certificate, *FDC* £150-200
- 1168.** Elizabeth II (1952-present), Britannia AV Proof ten pounds, 2002, bust r., *rev.* Britannia stg. on rock at sea, holding trident in r. hand, l. hand resting on shield and holding olive branch (S.BN4), in case of issue with certificate, *FDC* £150-200
- 1169.** Elizabeth II (1952-present), Britannia AV ten pounds, 2003, bust r., wearing tiara, *rev.* helmeted head of Britannia l., BRITANNIA before (S.BN6), sealed, *mint state* £60-80



- 1170.** Elizabeth II (1952-present), AV five pounds, 1995, head r., wearing tiara, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.SE4), in case, with certificate, *brilliant mint state* £1500-1750



- 1171.** Elizabeth II (1952-present), Proof AV two pounds, 2003, bust r., wearing tiara, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.SD4), *FDC* £700-800
- 1172.** Elizabeth II (1952-present), Proof AV two pounds, 2003, 50th Anniversary of the Discovery of the Structure of DNA, bust r., wearing tiara, *rev.* double helix (S.K16), in original case of issue, with certificate, *FDC* £600-800



- 1173.** Elizabeth II (1952-present), proof AV two pounds, 2009, head r., wearing tiara, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.SD7), *FDC* £700-800



1174



1175



1176

1174. **Elizabeth II** (1952-present), proof AV half sovereign, 2009, head r., wearing tiara, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.SB7), in capsule, *FDC* £150-200
1175. **Elizabeth II** (1952-present), proof AV half sovereign, 2003, bust r., wearing tiara, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.SB4), *FDC* £150-200
1176. **Elizabeth II** (1952-present), Proof AV quarter sovereign, 2009, head r., wearing tiara, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.SA1), in capsule, *FDC* £100-150
1177. **Elizabeth II** (1952-present), Proof AV quarter sovereign, 2010, bust r., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.SA1); **Guernsey**, AV proof five pounds, 1999, bust r., *rev.* Queen Mother (KM.#134); **South Africa**, 1/10 krugerrand, 1981, bust l., *rev.* springbok (KM.105), *all FDC* (3) £275-325



1178. **Elizabeth II** (1952-present), Proof AV crowns: 2015; 2016, head r., wearing tiara, date below, *rev.* crowned monogram within wreath / crowned shield of arms, wt. 1.4gms. each, both in original presentation folders with certificates, *FDC* (2) £40-60

Both crowns are one of only 499 minted, unofficial issue.



1179. **Elizabeth II** (1952-present), Proof set, 1953, crown to farthing, Coronation (S.PS19), in Royal Mint case of issue; **Rhodesia**, Elizabeth II, Proof set, 1964, 25 cents to 5 cents (KM.PS2), in original blue case of issue, *practically FDC* (4), *the first about uncirculated, the second FDC* (14) £60-80



1180. **Elizabeth II** (1952-present), silver proof pound, 1983; silver proof piedfort pound, 1983: bust r., wearing tiara, *rev.* shield supported by lion and unicorn (S.J1), both in cases of issue, *FDC* (2) £80-100



1181



1183

1181. **Isle of Man**, Elizabeth II (1952-present), half sovereign, 1981, bust r., wearing tiara, *rev.* Charles and Diana (KM.260), in box in the form of a miniature book, with certificate, *mint state*; **The Cathedral Easter Egg**, Commemorative AV leaf plaque for the Fabergé Uspensky Cathedral Egg, which is depicted on the plaque, in presentation folder, *as made* (2) £175-225

The second issued 1980 in Staffa, Scotland.

1182. **Miscellaneous crowns** (8): **George V**, 1935; **George VI**: 1937; 1951; **Elizabeth II** (3): 1953; 1960; 1965; **Isle of Man**, 1970; **Jersey**, 1966, various designs, including Churchill reverse (S.4048; S.4078; S.4111; S.4136; S.4143; S.4144; KM.18; KM.28), *the 1951 with some scratches to obverse hair, otherwise all very fine or better*(8) £30-40
1183. **Miscellaneous British hammered AR coins**, Edward VI to James I (6) £40-60
1184. **Miscellaneous British hammered AR coins**, assorted rulers and mints, *two pierced* (19) £70-100
1185. **Miscellaneous British and Imperial milled AR coins**, (76) from Victoria to Elizabeth II, *various states, at least one pierced and plugged* (76) £50-75
1186. **Miscellaneous British milled AR coins**, mostly half crowns, George V and George VI, (37) £80-100
1187. **Miscellaneous British and Imperial milled AR and cupro-nickel coins**, Edward VII to Elizabeth II, (38) £15-20
1188. **Miscellaneous British and world coins**, mostly copper, assorted denominations; also one uniface lead medal, *various states, some coins cut or pierced* (161) £40-60

SOVEREIGNS



1189



1190



1191

- 1189. George III** (1760-1820), sovereign, 1817, laur. head r., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3785), *a couple of light scratches on bust, otherwise just about fine* £500-700
The first date of issue.

- 1190. George IV** (1820-1830), sovereign, 1822, laur. head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3800), *about fine* £400-500

- 1191. George IV** (1820-1830), sovereign, 1826, bare head l., *rev.* crowned shield (S.3801), *about very fine* £450-550



1192



1193



1194

- 1192. William IV** (1830-1837), sovereign, 1836, bare head r., *rev.* crowned shield and mantle (S.3831), *has been in ring mount, surfaces rubbed, otherwise good fine* £300-400

- 1193. William IV** (1830-1837), sovereign, 1836, bare head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3829B), *certified and graded by NGC as Extremely Fine Details, Reverse Cleaned* £400-500

- 1194. Victoria** (1837-1901), sovereign, 1851, head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852C), *certified and graded by NGC as Uncirculated Details, Obverse Scratched* £300-400



- 1195. Victoria** (1837-1901), sovereign, 1864, die no. 33, bare head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3853); Australia, sovereign, Victoria, 1870, Sydney mint, laur. head l., *rev.* AUSTRALIA within wreath, crown above (KM.4; Fr.10); Victoria, half sovereign, 1900, veiled bust l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3878), *the first very fine the second about very fine, the last about uncirculated* (3) £800-1000



- 1196. Victoria** (1837-1901), sovereign, 1871, die no. 66, bare head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3853B), in box, with Westminster certificate, *good very fine* £250-350

- 1197. Victoria** (1837-1901), AV sovereigns (6): 1872 (2); 1887; 1888; 1892M; 1892, head left, *rev.* St. George and the dragon, *fine or better* (8) £1500-1700



1198. **Victoria** (1837-1901), sovereign, 1889, 'Jubilee' bust l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3866B); **Elizabeth II** (1952-present), sovereign, 1965, young laur. head r., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.4125), *the first good fine, the second practically uncirculated* (2) £550-650
1199. **Victoria** (1837-1901), AV sovereigns (7): 1893; 1894M (2); 1896M; 1899; 1900; 1900M; veiled bust left, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3874; S.3875), *one 1894 ex mount, otherwise all about extremely fine, the 1900M proof like* (7) £1750-2000
1200. **Edward VII** (1901-1910), sovereigns (7): 1902; 1904; 1905; 1908 (3); 1910P, bare head right, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3969 [6]; S.3972), *fine or better* (7) £1750-2000



1201. **Edward VII** (1901-1910), sovereigns (5): 1909; 1905P; 1905M; 1910S; 1910C, bare head r. *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3969; 3972; 3971; 3973; 3970), in case with certificate, *about extremely fine* (5) £1400-1600
1202. **George V** (1910-1936), sovereigns (7): 1911 (2); 1912 (2); 1913 (2); 1926SA, bare head left, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3996; S.3999), *very fine or better* (7) £1750-2000



1203. **George V** (1910-1936), sovereign, 1911C, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, C above date (S.3997), *about uncirculated* £300-350



1204. **George V** (1910-1936), sovereigns (2): 1912S; 1931P, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, S/P above date (S.4003; S.4002); *both practically uncirculated* (2) £550-650



1205



1206

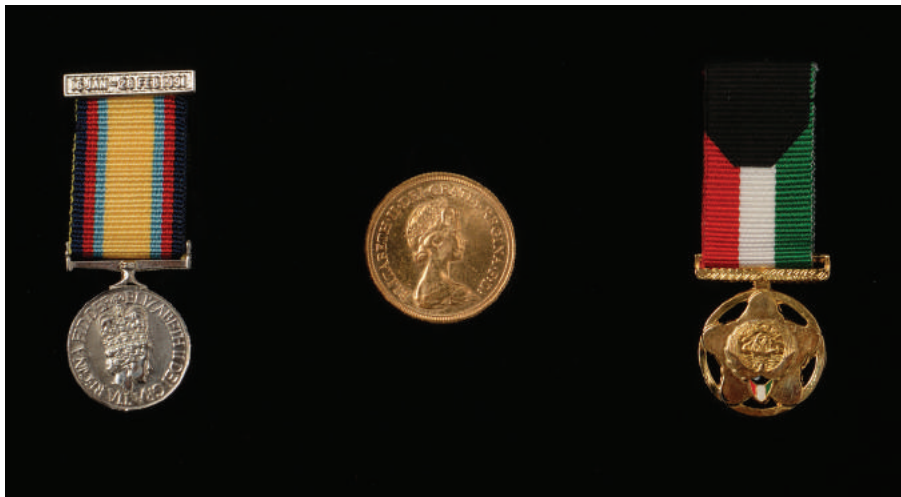


1207

1205. **George V** (1910-1936), sovereign, 1915, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3996), *slight mark to dragon's face on reverse, otherwise about uncirculated* £275-325
1206. **George V** (1910-1936), sovereign, 1918I, Ottawa mint, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3998), *practically uncirculated* £300-400
1207. **George V** (1910-1936), sovereign, 1923P, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon, P above date (S.4001), *lightly rubbed, good very fine* £300-400



1208. **George V** (1910-1936), sovereign, 1925, London mint, bare head l., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3999), *extremely fine* £250-350



1209. **Elizabeth II** (1952-present), sovereign, 1980, in set entitled 'Behind Enemy Lines' alongside replica dress miniature medals (2): the Gulf War medal; Kuwait Liberation Medal, in case with certificates, *the sovereign good very fine, wiped* (3) £275-325

The certificate states that the sovereign is one of the 16,289 sovereigns taken with military personnel to the Gulf War, should they have been needed as bargaining power if they had become stranded in unfriendly territory. Many coins were used in the war, mainly by shot down Royal Air Force crews, but personnel who returned with the coins were asked to send them to the Ministry of Defence – of which this is one.



1210. **Elizabeth II** (1952-present), proof sovereign, 1998; **USA**, proof \$10, 1998, 'Symbols of Freedom' collection (S.SB2; FR.B2-4), in case with certificates, both in capsules, *both FDC* (2) £550-650



1211. **Elizabeth II** (1952-present), proof sovereign, 1999, bust r., wearing tiara, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.SC4), in case of issue with certificate, *FDC* £300-400
1212. **Elizabeth II (1952-present)**, proof sovereign, 2000, bust r., wearing tiara, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.SC4), in case of issue, *FDC* £250-350
1213. **Elizabeth II** (1952-present), AV proof sovereign, 2001, bust r., wearing tiara, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.SC4), in box of issue with certificates, *FDC* £300-350



1214. **Elizabeth II** (1952-present), sovereign, 2002, bust r., wearing tiara, *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.SC5), in case, *FDC* £250-350



1215



1216

1215. **Elizabeth II** (1952-present), proof sovereign, 2003, bust r., wearing tiara, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.SC4), in case of issue with certificates, *FDC* £250-350
1216. **Elizabeth II** (1952-present), AV proof sovereign, 2003, bust r., wearing tiara, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.SC4), *FDC* £300-400
1217. **Elizabeth II** (1952-present), AV proof sovereign, 2003, bust r., wearing tiara, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.SC4), in box of issue with certificates, *FDC* £300-350



1218



1219

1218. **Elizabeth II** (1952-present), proof sovereign, 2009: head r., wearing tiara, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.SC7), *FDC* £300-400
1219. **Elizabeth II** (1952-present), sovereign, 2010, bust r., wearing tiara, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.SB7), in case, *about mint state* £250-350
1220. **Elizabeth II** (1952-present), proof sovereign, 2010, bust r., wearing tiara, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.SB7), in case, *about FDC* £300-400



1221. **Elizabeth II** (1952-present), proof sovereign, 2019: head r., wearing tiara, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.SC13), in plastic holder with certificate (rest of case missing) *FDC* £300-400



- 1222. Australia, Victoria** (1837-1901), sovereign, 1880S, young head l., S below, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3855), *certified and graded by NGC Mint State 62* £400-500
- 1223. Australia, Victoria** (1837-1901), sovereign, 1887S, young head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms within wreath, S below (S.3855B), *certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated Details, Surface Hairlines* £300-400
- 1224. Australia, Elizabeth II** (1952-present), sovereign, 2014P, bust r., wearing tiara, *rev.* AUSTRALIA within wreath, in case of issue, with certificate, *FDC* £300-400

A COLLECTION OF IRISH COINS

Formed 80 – 100 years ago, containing interesting pieces that haven't been on the market for years.

GUNMONEY



- 1225. Ireland, James II** (1685-1690), Civil War Coinage, 'gunmoney' Æ halfcrowns, large size (3): 1689, Jan, "Jan:," 1690, April, "APR:," (2), laureate head left, *rev.* crown over sceptres dividing JR, value above, month of issue below (2) (TB30J-1B; TB30L-2B), *about fine to very fine* (3) £60-80



- 1226. Ireland, James II** (1685-1690), Civil War Coinage, 'gunmoney' Æ halfcrown, 1689, large size, February, "Feb:," pellet after GRATIA, laureate head left, *rev.* crown over sceptres dividing JR, value above, month of issue below (TB30I-2C; S.6579K; D&F.387), *some light corrosion to reverse, otherwise about extremely fine, a scarce variety with pellet after GRATIA* £100-150



- 1227. Ireland, James II** (1685-1690), Civil War Coinage, 'gunmoney' Æ halfcrowns, large size, 1689, February, "Feb.:", laureate head left, *rev.* crown over sceptres dividing JR, value above, month of issue below (TB301-1C; S.6579K; D&F.387); another similar, with what appears to be an unlisted reverse variety, *the first fine, the second with light corrosion otherwise very fine* (2) £80-100
The second coin seems to have an unlisted reverse type, with the style and spacing of "Feb.:" different from examples listed.

- 1228. Ireland, James II** (1685-1690), Civil War Coinage, 'gunmoney' Æ halfcrowns, large size, 1690, March, "Mar.:", laureate head left, *rev.* crown over sceptres dividing JR, value above, month of issue below (TB30K-1A; S.6579M; D&F.391); another similar, *one very fine, one fair, the last two fair – poor* (4) £80-100



- 1229. Ireland, James II** (1685-1690), Civil War Coinage, 'gunmoney' Æ halfcrowns, large size, 1689, March, "Mar.:", laureate head left, *rev.* crown over sceptres dividing JR, value above, month of issue below (TB30J-1B; S.6579L; D&F.389), *very fine or better* (2) £60-80



- 1230. Ireland, James II** (1685-1690), Civil War Coinage, 'gunmoney' Æ halfcrowns, large size, 1689, March, "Mar.:", laureate head left, *rev.* crown over sceptres dividing JR, value above, month of issue below (TB30J-1B; S.6579L; D&F.389), *one with light corrosion otherwise very fine or better* (2) £60-80

- 1231. Ireland, James II** (1685-1690), Civil War Coinage, 'gunmoney' Æ halfcrowns, large size, 1689 (2): 1689, July, "July"; August, "Augt.:"; 1690, April, "Apr.:" (2), laureate head left, *rev.* crown over sceptres dividing JR, value above, month of issue below (TB30B-1B; TB30C1D; TB30L-3C), *fine to very fine* (4) £80-100

- 1232. Ireland, James II** (1685-1690), Civil War Coinage, 'gunmoney' Æ halfcrowns, large size, 1689, October, "Oct.:", laureate head left, *rev.* crown over sceptres dividing JR, value above, month of issue below (TB30E-1E; S.6579E; D&F.381); another similar, November, "Nov.:", (TB30F-1C; S.6579G; D&F.381), *the first really good fine, the second about extremely fine* £60-80

The second coin appears to have an unlisted reverse type due to the style and spacing of "Nov.:" which looks similar to reserve type D of the shilling.



- 1233. Ireland, James II** (1685-1690), Civil War Coinage, 'gunmoney' Æ halfcrowns, large size, 1689, September, "Sept'r", laureate head left, *rev.* crown over sceptres dividing JR, value above, month of issue below (TB30D-1A; S.6579D; D&F.379); another similar, , with what appears to be an unlisted reverse variety, *the first very fine, the second with some rub on obverse, otherwise very fine* (2) £60-80

The second coin seems to have an unlisted reverse type, with the 'tail' of the r above "Sep" extending well into the P.



- 1234. Ireland, James II** (1685-1690), Civil War Coinage, 'gunmoney' Æ halfcrown, January, 1689, laureate head left, *rev.* crown over sceptres dividing JR, value above, month of issue below (TB12H-1C), *extremely fine* £200-250



- 1235. Ireland, James II** (1685-1690), Civil War Coinage, 'gunmoney' Æ halfcrowns, 1689, December, "Dec." and "Dec:", laureate head left, *rev.* crown over sceptres dividing JR, value above, month of issue below (TB30G-1A and TB30G-1B; S.6579H; D&F.384), *almost extremely fine, the second with some planchet defects otherwise near very fine* (2) £60-80



- 1236. Ireland, James II** (1685-1690), Civil War Coinage, 'gunmoney' Æ shillings, 1689; February "Feb"; 1690 (2): March "Mar."; April "Apr", another undecipherable, laureate head left, *rev.* crown over sceptres dividing JR, value above, month of issue below; (TB121-1A; TB12K-1C; TB12L-2B), *fair to fine* (4) £60-80

The February issue scarce.



- 1237. Ireland, James II** (1685-1690), Civil War Coinage, 'gunmoney' Æ shillings, 1689 (2): January "Jan."; August "Augt."; 1690 (2): March "Mar."; April "Apr.", laureate head left, *rev.* crown over sceptres dividing JR, value above, month of issue below (TB12H-1D var.; TB12C-1G; TB12K-2E; TB12L-2B), *some corrosion, otherwise fine to very fine* (4) £80-100



- 1238. Ireland, James II** (1685-1690), Civil War Coinage, 'gunmoney' Æ shillings, 1689 (2): January "Jan."; August "Augt."; 1690 (2): March "Mar."; April "Apr.", laureate head left, *rev.* crown over sceptres dividing JR, value above, month of issue below (TB12H-2F; TB12C-1F; TB12K-1C; TB12L-2B), *fine to very fine* (4) £80-100



- 1239. Ireland, James II** (1685-1690), Civil War Coinage, 'gunmoney' Æ shillings, 1689 (3): August "Augt."; December (2): "10r"; "10"; 1690, March "Mar", laureate head left, *rev.* crown over sceptres dividing JR, value above, month of issue below (TB12C-1F; TB12G-2E, TB12G-[unlisted reverse], TB12K-1A), *some light corrosion, good fine or better* (4) £60-80

The third coin appears to have an unlisted reverse variety without an 'r' above the numeral.



- 1240. Ireland, James II** (1685-1690), Civil War Coinage, 'gunmoney' Æ shillings, 1689 (4): January "Jan."; August "Augt."; December "1r0", laureate head left, *rev.* crown over sceptres dividing JR, value above, month of issue below (TB12H-1E; TB12C-1G; TB12G-2E), *good fine* (3) £80-100

The first with reversed a in "Jan", scarce.

- 1241. Ireland, James II** (1685-1690), Civil War Coinage, 'gunmoney' Æ shillings, 1689, small size (4): May "May."; September "Sep."; 1690, June (2), laureate head left, *rev.* crown over sceptres dividing JR, value above, month of issue below (TB12sM-1B; TB12sQ-1A; TB12sN-1A; TB12sN-1A var.), *May issue with some corrosion, otherwise extremely fine, rest fine or better* (4) £80-100

The last with a colon after "June" appears to be unlisted.



- 1242. Ireland, James II** (1685-1690), Civil War Coinage, 'gunmoney' Æ shillings, 1689 (4): July "July."; August (2): "Aug."; "Augt.", laureate head left, *rev.* crown over sceptres dividing JR, value above, month of issue below (TB12B-1C; TB12C-1A; TB12C-1F), *the first with some verdigris otherwise extremely fine, the second with some corrosion otherwise fair, the third with some verdigris otherwise very fine* (3) £40-60

- 1243. Ireland, James II** (1685-1690), Civil War Coinage, 'gunmoney' Æ shillings, 1689 (4): September (2): "Serp"; "Serp."; October "Oct."; November "9", laureate head left, *rev.* crown over sceptres dividing JR, value above, month of issue below (TB12D-1A; TB12D-1B; TB12E-1F; TB12F-1G), *good very fine or better* (4) £60-80

The last a scarce variety.



1244. **Ireland, James II** (1685-1690), Civil War Coinage, 'gunmoney' Æ shillings, 1689 (3): August "Augt:" December "Dec.:", another undecipherable, laureate head left, *rev.* crown over sceptres dividing JR, value above, month of issue below (TB12C-1G; TB12G-1C), *fine* (3) £60-80
1245. **Ireland, James II** (1685-1690), Civil War Coinage, 'gunmoney' Æ shillings, 1689 (3): August "Augt.:" September "Sept.:"; October "Ocr.:", laureate head left, *rev.* crown over sceptres dividing JR, value above, month of issue below (TB12C-1C; TB12D-1E; TB12E-1C), *fine to very fine* (3) £60-80



1246. **Ireland, James II** (1685-1690), Civil War Coinage, 'gunmoney' Æ shillings, 1689 (4): October "Oct.:"; November "Nov.:"; December "Dec.:", another undecipherable, laureate head left, *rev.* crown over sceptres dividing JR, value above, month of issue below (TB12E-1F; TB12F-1C; TB12G-1B), *fine to very fine* (4) £60-80
- The third scarce.
1247. **Ireland, James II** (1685-1690), Civil War Coinage, 'gunmoney' Æ shillings, 1689 (4): September "Sepr.:"; October (2): "Ocr.:"; "Oct.:"; November "9", laureate head left, *rev.* crown over sceptres dividing JR, value above, month of issue below (TB12D-1A; TB12E-1C; TB12E-1F; TB12F-1G), *the first three very fine, the last with old chip at 9 o'clock, otherwise fine* (4) £80-100
1248. **Ireland, James II** (1685-1690), Civil War Coinage, 'gunmoney' Æ shillings, 1689 (4): November "Nov.:"; December "Dec.:" (2); another corroded but likely August "Augt", laureate head left, *rev.* crown over sceptres dividing JR, value above, month of issue below (TB12F-1C; TB12G-1C [2]), *some corrosion, otherwise fine to very fine* (4) £60-80



- 1249. Ireland, James II** (1685-1690), Civil War Coinage, 'gunmoney' Æ sixpences, 1689 (4): August "Aug"; September "Sepr"; November "Nov."; December "Dec.", laureate head left, *rev.* crown over sceptres dividing JR, value above, month of issue below (TB06C-1A; TB06D-1A; TB06F-2B; TB06G-1D), *fine or better* (4) £60-80

Low 1 in 1689 on August issue, the November and December issues scarce.

- 1250. Ireland, James II** (1685-1690), Civil War Coinage, 'gunmoney' Æ sixpences, 1689 (5): July (2): "July."; "July."; November "Nov." (2), another June/July, laureate head left, *rev.* crown over sceptres dividing JR, value above, month of issue below (TB06B-2C [?]; TB06B-1C; TB06F-1B [2]), *fair to fine* (5) £60-80

The first possibly an unlisted variety with no dot after VI, but with obverse 2 and reverse C, the November issues scarce.

- 1251. Ireland, James II** (1685-1690), Civil War Coinage, 'gunmoney' Æ sixpences, 1689 (3): January "Jan"; July "July" (2); May "May."; laureate head left, *rev.* crown over sceptres dividing JR, value above, month of issue below (TB06H-1A; TB06B-3D [?]; TB06B-1B; TB06M-1C), *fair to good fine* (4) £40-60

The second potentially an unlisted variety with no stop after GRATIA.



- 1252. Ireland, James II** (1685-1690), Civil War Coinage, 'gunmoney' Æ halfcrowns, large size, 1690, April, "APR.", laureate head left, *rev.* crown over sceptres dividing JR, value above, month of issue below (2) (TB30L-3C; S.6579N; D&F.396), *very fine to about extremely fine* (2) £150-250



- 1253. Ireland, James II** (1685-1690), Civil War Coinage, 'gunmoney' Æ halfcrowns, large size, 1690, May, "May", laureate head left, *rev.* crown over sceptres dividing JR, value above, month of issue below (TB30M-1A; S.6579O; D&F.396); another similar, "May." (TB30M-2B; S.6580B; D&F.396), *the first lightly rubbed, otherwise almost very fine, the second about very fine* (2) £60-80



- 1254. Ireland, James II** (1685-1690), Civil War Coinage, 'gunmoney' Æ halfcrowns, small size, 1690 (2): June, "June", laureate head left, *rev.* crown over sceptres dividing JR, value above, month of issue below (TB30sN-1A; S.6580D; D&F.403); July, "July", small size (TB30sO-1A; S.6580F; D&F.405), *both good fine* (2) £40-60



- 1255. Ireland, James II** (1685-1690), Civil War Coinage, 'gunmoney' Æ halfcrowns, small size, 1690, May, "May" / "May." (2), laureate head left, *rev.* crown over sceptres dividing JR, value above, month of issue below (TB30sM-1A; TB30sM-1B, both S.6580B; D&F.398) another similar, *some corrosion, otherwise fine to very fine* (3) £40-60



- 1256. Ireland, James II** (1685-1690), Civil War Coinage, 'gunmoney' Æ halfcrowns, small size, 1690, May, "May" (2), laureate head left, *rev.* crown over sceptres dividing JR, value above, month of issue below (TB30sM-1A; S.6580B; D&F.398), *some corrosion, otherwise fine to very fine* (2) £40-60



- 1257. Ireland, James II** (1685-1690), Civil War Coinage, 'gunmoney' Æ halfcrowns, small size, 1690, June, "June" (2), laureate head left, *rev.* crown over sceptres dividing JR, value above, month of issue below (TB30sN-1A; S.6580D; D&F.403), *good fine or better* (2) £40-60



- 1258. Ireland, James II** (1685-1690), Civil War Coinage, 'gunmoney' Æ halfcrowns, small size, 1690, June, "June" (2), laureate head left, *rev.* crown over sceptres dividing JR, value above, month of issue below (TB30sN-1A; S.6580D; D&F.403), *very fine and fair* (2) £40-60



- 1259. Ireland, James II** (1685-1690), Civil War Coinage, 'gunmoney' Æ halfcrowns, small size, 1690, May, "May" / "May." (2), laureate head left, *rev.* crown over sceptres dividing JR, value above, month of issue below (TB30sM-2A; TB30sM-1B both S6580B; D&F.398), *one with verdigris, fair to fine* (2) £30-40

- 1260. Ireland, James II** (1685-1690), Civil War Coinage, 'gunmoney' Æ halfcrowns, small size, 1690, May, "May" (TB30sM-2A); July, "July", laureate head left, *rev.* crown over sceptres dividing JR, value above, month of issue below (TB30sO-1A), *fair to fine* (2) £40-60

- 1261. Ireland, James II** (1685-1690), Civil War Coinage, 'gunmoney' Æ shillings, 1690, small size (4): May (2): "May."; another similar; June "June" (2), laureate head left, *rev.* crown over sceptres dividing JR, value above, month of issue below (TB12sM-1B; TB12sN2B [2]), *fine to very fine* (4) £60-80

The first with the M of May much smaller, possibly an unlisted variety.



- 1262. Ireland, James II** (1685-1690), Civil War Coinage, 'gunmoney' Æ shillings, 1690, small size (5): April "apr"; May (3): "May" (2); "May."; June "June.", laureate head left, *rev.* crown over sceptres dividing JR, value above, month of issue below (TB12sL-1A; TB12sM-1A [2]; TB12sM-1B; TB12sN-2C) *fine or better* (5) £80-100

The first scarce, the last possibly an unlisted variety of June. as opposed to Junc.

- 1263. Ireland, James II** (1685-1690), Civil War Coinage, 'gunmoney' Æ shillings (5), September "Sepr." (2); November "Novr."; December (2): "Dec."; "10r", laureate head left, *rev.* crown over sceptres dividing JR, value above, month of issue below (TB12D-1C (2); TB12F-1D; TB12G-1C; TB12G-2E), *good very fine to extremely fine* (5) £200-300

A choice lot.

IRISH COINS AND MEDALS

The owner's surviving envelopes are sold with the tokens.



- 1264. Ireland, Elizabeth I**, base coinage groat, mm. rose, 1558, Dublin mint, small crowned bust left, *rev.* crowned harp (S. 6504), *well struck, almost extremely fine with a good portrait, scarce this nice* £200-300
- 1265. Ireland, James I**, farthing, 1614-1625, crown over crossed sceptres, *rev.* crowned harp (S. 2679); **Charles I**, farthing, 1635-1636, crown over crossed sceptres, *rev.* crowned harp (S. 3199 and 6526); **Charles II**, halfpenny, 1681, laureate bust right, *rev.* crowned harp (S. 6574); **William and Mary**, halfpenny, 1691, conjoined laureate busts right, *rev.* crowned harp (S. 6597), *fair to good fine, all with old pen and ink tickets (4)* £60-80



- 1266. Ireland, Charles I, Coinage of the Confederate Catholics**, [1642-3], Kilkenny, contemporary counterfeit halfpenny, crude crown and two sceptres, *rev.* crude crowned harp (cf. DF.263-4; S.6555), *on an irregular flan with a small hole, nonsense legends and some weakness either side, otherwise very fine and patinated, rare* £100-150
Identified on the Spink ticket as a farthing.
- 1267. Ireland, Charles I, Coinage of the Confederate Catholics**, [1642-3], Kilkenny, contemporary counterfeit halfpenny, crude crown, *rev.* crude crowned harp (cf. DF.263-4; S.6555), *on an octagonal flan too small for the dies, weak areas either side, otherwise very fine, a little old corrosion, rare* £80-130
Identified on the Spink ticket as a farthing.



- 1268. Ireland, Charles II**, counterfeit halfcrown, 1677, laureate bust r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, interlinked CCs in angles (cf. S. 3367); **George II**, AR sixpence, 1758, laureate bust left, *rev.* crowned cruciform shields (S. 3704); **George III**, Bank of Ireland token, AR fivepence, 1805, draped laureate bust r., *rev.* value (S. 6619), *fine to very fine (3)* £30-50
- 1269. Ireland, Charles II**, halfpennies (2); **William and Mary**, halfpennies (7), *all fair to fine (9)* £30-40



1270. **Ireland, Charles II**, Armstrong coinage, farthing, 1660-1, crown over crossed sceptres, *rev.* crowned harp (S. 6566), *almost very fine, some corrosion* £60-80
1271. **Ireland, James II** (1685-1690), Limerick coinage, halfpenny and farthing (both 1693) (2), *halfpenny with crown countermark of Kilkenny*; halfpenny, 1686; **William III** (2), halfpennies (both 1696), *all fair to fine* (5) £40-60
1272. **Ireland, James II** (1685-1690), Limerick coinage, halfpennies (3), draped laureate bust left, *rev.* Hibernia seated left with harp (S. 6594), *fair to good fine* (3) £80-120
1273. **Ireland, George I**, Woods farthings, 1723 (S. 6601) (3), *fine or better* (3) £80-100



1274. **Ireland, George I** (1714-1727), CU farthing, 1723, laureate bust r., *rev.* Hibernia seated, *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 61 Brown* £400-600
1275. **Ireland, George II**, farthings (19), *mixed dates and grades* (15) £50-60
1276. **Ireland, George II**, halfpennies (19); **George III**, halfpennies (20), *mixed dates and grades* (39) £100-150



1277. **Ireland, George III**, pattern penny, 1789, by Mossop, weight 244 grains, the king's bust r., small harp beneath, *rev.* Britannia joining hands with Hibernia over a flaming altar, two cornucopiae below, CON COR DIA above (Nelson, pp. 50-51, pl. vi.10; DF.609), *nearly very fine but considerably damaged, mostly on the obverse, and clumsily holed above the king's head; the edge battered, extremely rare* £250-350

Nelson quotes from an article by the Very Rev. Henry Dawson, A.M., Dean of St. Patrick's, in *TRLA*, Vol. XIX, 1838: 'Only six impressions were struck before the die was destroyed, but so admirable was the execution, that two were thought worthy of a place in the cabinet of the reigning monarch.' There are two examples of this pattern in the British Museum Collection.



1278. **Ireland, George III**, six shillings, 1804, laureate bust right, *rev.* Hibernia seated left with harp, date beneath (S.6615) *almost extremely fine, some light scratches* £200-300



1279. **Ireland, George III**, copy of six shilling token (2), 1804, laureate bust right, *rev.* Hibernia seated left with harp, date beneath (cf. S.6615) *both bearing marks of defacement* (2) £15-25
1280. **Ireland, George III**, pennies (6), halfpennies (17), and farthings (8); **George IV**, pennies (7) and halfpennies (10), *mixed dates and grades* (48) £60-80



1281. **Ireland, Daniel O'Connell**, death, memorial medal, 1847, bust left, *rev.* funerary monument (BHM 2284), *fine* £15-20

Daniel O'Connell (1775-1847) fought fiercely on behalf of Ireland's Catholic population during multiple stints as a Member of Parliament for various Irish constituencies and was key to the passage of the Roman Catholic Relief Act of 1829. His loftiest aim was the repeal of the 1800 Acts of Union which bound Ireland to Great Britain, and his advocacy can be considered to have laid the ground for the Home Rule movement.

1282. **Ireland, Miscellaneous hammered AR coins**, *mixed grades* £80-100

1283. **USA/Ireland**, Woods Coinage, halfpennies, 1723 (3): laureate bust r., *rev.* Hibernia seated left, (S.6601), *fine to very fine* (3) £150-250



- 1284. USA/Ireland, Woods Coinage, halfpennies, 1723 (3): laureate bust r., *rev.* Hibernia seated left, (S.6601), a few marks, otherwise fair to fine (3)** £100-150



1285



1286

- 1285. USA/Ireland, Woods Coinage, halfpenny, 1723, 3 over 2 (2): laureate bust r., *rev.* Hibernia seated left, (S.6601), fair and fine (2)** £80-100

- 1286. USA/Ireland, Woods Coinage, halfpenny, 1724, laureate bust r., *rev.* Hibernia seated left (2) (S.6601), the first with light corrosion on reverse otherwise good fine, the other fair (2)** £60-80

Scarce and the last date of issue.



1287



1288



1289

- 1287. USA, New Jersey, St. Patrick farthing, c.1670, King David playing harp, crown above *rev.* St. Patrick with patriarchal cross driving away reptiles, cathedral r., (S.6569), certified and graded by NGC as Very Fine 25 Brown** £300-400

- 1288. USA, New Jersey, St. Patrick farthing, c.1670, King David playing harp, crown above *rev.* St. Patrick with patriarchal cross driving away reptiles, cathedral r., (S.6569), certified and graded by NGC as Extremely Fine Details, Bent** £400-600

- 1289. USA, New Jersey, St. Patrick farthing, c.1670, King David playing harp, crown above *rev.* St. Patrick with patriarchal cross driving away reptiles, cathedral r., (S.6569), certified and graded by NGC as Extremely Fine Details, Corrosion** £600-800

Corrosion occurred where the brass plug would usually be, but this piece of probably one of best struck St. Patrick farthings we have ever seen.



1290



1291

- 1290.** USA, New Jersey, St. Patrick farthing, c.1670, King David playing harp, crown above *rev.* St. Patrick with patriarchal cross driving away reptiles, cathedral r., (S.6569), *certified and graded by NGC as Extremely Fine Details, Corrosion* £300-400

- 1291.** USA, New Jersey, St. Patrick farthing, c.1670, King David playing harp, crown above *rev.* St. Patrick with patriarchal cross driving away reptiles, cathedral r., (S.6569), *certified and graded by NGC as Very Fine 30 Brown* £300-400



1292



1293

- 1292.** USA, New Jersey, St. Patrick farthings, c.1670 (3): King David playing harp, crown above *rev.* St. Patrick with patriarchal cross driving away reptiles, cathedral r., (S.6569), *two certified and graded by NGC as Fine Details, one Bent, the other Environmental Damage, the last as Fair Details, Tooled* (3) £400-600

- 1293.** USA, New Jersey, St. Patrick farthings, c.1670 (3): King David playing harp, crown above *rev.* St. Patrick with patriarchal cross driving away reptiles, cathedral r., (S.6569), *all certified and graded by NGC as Very Good Details, two with Corrosion, the other Tooled* (3) £400-600

- 1294.** USA, New Jersey, St. Patrick farthings, c.1670 (3): King David playing harp, crown above *rev.* St. Patrick with patriarchal cross driving away reptiles, cathedral r., (S.6569), *all certified and graded by NGC as Good Details, one as Bent, Corrosion, another Tooled, the third Damaged* (3) £300-400

- 1295.** USA, New Jersey, St. Patrick farthings, c.1670 (3): King David playing harp, crown above *rev.* St. Patrick with patriarchal cross driving away reptiles, cathedral r., (S.6569), *two certified and graded by NGC as Fine Details, two with Corrosion, the other with Environmental Damage* (3) £300-400



1296. **USA**, halfpenny, 1686; farthing, 1723, bust left / r., rev. crowned harp / Hibernia seated, *both certified and graded by NGC, the first as Very Fine Details, Burnished, the second as About Uncirculated Details, Obverse Scratched* (2) £150-250



1297. **USA, New Jersey**, penny, 1788, head of horse right, plough beneath, rev. shield (W 5510), *fair to fine* £40-50
1298. **USA, George I**, Woods halfpennies (4); **George Washington**, copper cents (4); Fugio cent (1); Talbot Allum and Lee cent (1), *mixed grades* (10) £100-150

COIN WEIGHTS



1299. **Ireland**, coin weights, James Pickering (2): guinea; sovereign, J P, rev. PWT, GRS, 5*8 / DWT. GRS., 5 2 1/2 (W.2809; W.2813), *the second with lead plug, both extremely fine* (2) £20-30

Both recorded as RR in Withers' book (only 4-9 specimens known)



1300. **Ireland**, coin weights, Sam Gatchell (3): sovereigns (2); half sovereign, all S GATCHELL & SONS DUBLIN around crown, rev. denomination (W.2775 [2]; W.2776), *one sovereign and the half sovereign about extremely fine, the other toned and corroded, otherwise good fine* (3) £20-30

All recorded as R in Withers' book (only 10-19 specimens known)



- 1301. Ireland, George II**, coin weights (2): 1737, THE STANDARD OF IRELAND, high winged harp, D G at sides, 18:10 ½ below, *rev.* shield (W.2711a); 1683, THE STANDARD OF IRELAND, crowned harp, *rev.* XD, 8G below (W.2572a), *the first fine, the second fair; reverse better* (2) £20-30

The first recorded as S in Withers' book, the second as R.



- 1302. Coin weights** (2): **George IV**, sovereign, 1821, ROYAL MINT 1821, lion on crown, *rev.* weight and denomination; **Victoria**, coin weight, sovereign, 1843, ROYAL MINT 1843, young head left, *rev.* weight and denomination, *both about very fine* (2) £20-30

- 1303. Coin weights**, Moidore (2): 1748, IN HOC SIGNO VINCES, 1748, around voided cross with ornaments in angles, *rev.* A MOIDORE, in ornamental cartouche; half moidore coin, undated, voided cross with ornaments in angles, *rev.* ½ Moidore W, *both good very fine* (2) £20-30

- 1304. William III**, coin weight, guinea, bust right, *rev.* IGVINEAW, above crown, **George II** Moidor, THE STANDARD OF IRELAND, harp, D G at sides, 6:22 below, *rev.* shield (W.2715), *the first very fine, the second fine* (2) £20-30

The second recorded as S in Withers' book.



- 1305. Ireland, George II**, coin weights, double pistoles (2): 1737, 1751, THE STANDARD OF IRELAND, harp, D G at sides, 8:16 below, *rev.* shield (W.2714; W.2729), *good very fine if not better* (2) £20-30

The first recorded as S in Withers' book, the second as R.



- 1306. Ireland, George II**, coin weights (2): dobra of 8 escudos, 1737, THE STANDARD OF IRELAND, harp, D G at sides, 18 • IO ½ below, *rev.* shield; quadruple pistole, THE STANDARD OF IRELAND, harp, D G at sides, 17:8 below, *rev.* shield (W.2711; W.2712a), *good fine* £20-30

The first recorded as S in Withers' book, the second as R.



- 1307. Ireland, George II**, coin weights (2): dobra or 8 escudos, 1737, THE STANDARD OF IRELAND, harp, D G at sides, 18 • IO ½ below, *rev.* shield (W.2711); another similar, *very fine* (2) £20-30

Both recorded as S in Withers' book.



- 1308. Ireland, George II**, coin weights (2): dobra or 8 escudos, 1760, THE STANDARD OF IRELAND, harp, D G at sides, 18 • IO ½ below, *rev.* shield (W.2741); another similar, date hard to make out, *the first extremely fine, the second very fine* (2) £20-30

The first recorded as S in Withers' book.

- 1309. Ireland, William III**, coin weights(4): 8 reales, 1698, THE STANDARD OF IRELAND, harp, XVIIID below, *rev.* shield (W.2611); 4 reales (2): 1697, The Stand of Ireland, harp, D VIII 12G below, *rev.* shield (W.2605) (2); another similar, unclear date, *good fine or better* (4) £20-30

The first recorded as S in Withers' book, the 4 reales as R.

- 1310. Ireland**, coin weights (2): ducatoon, 1683, THE STANDARD OF IRELAND, harp, *rev.* ACCORDING TO AUTHORITY, XX D below (W.2570 var.), 4 reales, THE STANDARD OF IRELAND, harp, *rev.* ACCORDING TO AUTHORITY, VIII below (W.2573 var.), *both good fine* (2) £20-30

All varieties of W.2573 are listed as RRR in Withers'(only 1 -3 specimens known).



- 1311. Ireland, Anne**, coin weights, moidor (2): 1709, harp, DG either side, 6:22, *rev.* shield (W.2630c); harp, DG either side, 6:22 below, *rev.* shield (W.2630) *both with some die weakness, otherwise good very fine* (2) £20-30

Recorded as RRR in Withers' book, the second as S.



- 1312. Ireland, Anne**, coin weights, 4 escudos, 1709 (2): harp, DG either side, 9:5 ¼ below, *rev.* shield (S.2626a), *both very fine* (2) £20-30

Both recorded as R in Wither's book.



- 1313. Ireland, Anne**, coin weights (3): half pistole, date unclear, THE STANDARD OF IRELAND, harp, DG either side, $\frac{2}{4}$ below, *rev.* shield (W.2673); half peca or 2 escudos, THE STANDARD OF IRELAND, harp, DG either side, $4:14 \frac{1}{2}$ below, *rev.* shield (W.2635a); another similar, half moidor (W.2638) *the first some die weakness, otherwise very fine, the second with slip at 8 – 9 o'clock, otherwise very fine, the last fine* (3) £20-30
The first and last recorded as RRR in Withers' book, the second as S.

- 1314. Miscellaneous coin weights** (4): a group of interesting coin weights which are not referenced in Withers' book, To the New Standard 1775, *rev.* D G 5 8; one presumably by Samuel Gatchell, S $\square$ G, *rev.* PWT, GRS, $5 \square 2 \frac{3}{4}$, uniface coin weights (2): ONE GUINEA W. T, crown stamped above; WT.GR. 5:8 GUINEA, *good very fine or better* (4) £20-30

17TH CENTURY IRISH TOKENS



1315



1316



1317

- 1315. Ireland, Bandon**, John Wren, penny, 1659, arms, *rev.* building, BRIDWELL (W.73; N.6179); **Carlow**, Garrett Quigley, pennies, harp (3 – W.130, all different dies, one pair as N.6185), *fair to good fine, two W.130s with flat areas* (4) £130-180
- 1316. Ireland, Carrickfergus**, Anthony Hall, penny, tower (W.137), *fine, rare* £100-130
- 1317. Ireland, Cashel**, Edmond Kearney, pennies, cross (2, from the same obv. die – W.149/149 variety with D of denomination in correct position); Edward Mihill, penny, the medieval Cathedral (W.150); Robart Prince, penny, 1664, tower (W.153), *fair to good fine, W.149 var. rare* (4) £150-200



- 1318. Ireland, Charleville**, C., and A. W., penny, 1667, St. George killing dragon, *rev.* chained bear (W.164), *fine, rare* £100-130
- 1319. Ireland, Clonmel**, I. B., penny, 1658, dog pursuing stag on bridge (*unclear*), FOR CITY AND COVNTY (W.175); George Carr, penny, 1656, Family Arms (W.177), *mediocre to fine, both extremely rare* (2) £150-220



1320



1321



1322

- 1320. Ireland, Clonmel**, Andrew Robeson, pennies, three bucks, *rev.* woolpack (2 – W.186, different dies); similar, countermarked $\frac{1}{2}^D$ on reverse (2 – W.187, one as N.6194, reading CIONMEL, the other with obv. as N.6194, *rev.* reading CLONMEL), *mediocre to good fine*, W.187s rare (4) £150-220
- 1321. Ireland, Coleraine**, Wil. Rose, penny, bear, *rev.* rose on stalk, EXCHA[NG]E FOR A CAN (W.193), *good fine/nearly very fine, very rare* £200-300
An extremely rare instance of a double rebus, the bear presumed to indicate beer, a can of which then was doubtless large and unsealed!
- 1322. Ireland, Cork**, City (6), pennies, 1659, City arms (5 – W.201, all different, one pair as N.6211 with obv. legend starting at 7 o'clock); farthing, Arms of England, *rev.* harp (W.203), *two W.201s good fine or better, the rest fair to fine* (6) £150-200



1323



1324



1325

- 1323. Ireland, Cork**, City, P[hilip] M[atthews], MAYOR, farthing, 1658, City Arms (W.204); Jonas Morris, farthing, 1657, City Arms (W.210), W.204 *very fine, lightly pitted surfaces*, W.210 *good fine, patinated* (2) £90-130
The Arms reverse dies used the same basic punch, by Ramage. Morris had been Mayor in 1651.
- 1324. Ireland, Dublin**, Elvathan Brocke, farthing, 1657, fleur-de-lis (W.284; N.6261), *very fine, even light surface pitting* £80-100
- 1325. Ireland, Dublin**, William Colls, penny, 1666, Family Arms (W.298); Richard Cooke, penny, unicorn (W.301); Jo. De Myniere, farthing, three sugarloaves (2 – W.308, different dies, reading DEMYNIERE, one 3 SVGAR), Lewis Des Mynieres, penny, Family Arms (W.310; N.6230), W.301 *mediocre/poor, the rest fair to fine* (5) £120-150



- 1326. Ireland, Dublin**, Anthony Derrey, penny, 1657, arms (W.312); John Dutton, pennies, 1655, Prince of Wales's feathers (2 – W.316, one as N.6271, the other with *rev.* as N.6271); Tho. Flood, penny, angel (W.323; N.6262), *nearly fine to good fine* (4) £180-220



1327



1328



1329

- 1327. Ireland, Dublin,** John Foxall, penny, AT Y^E SIGNE OF THE FOX (W.326); Tho. Goold, penny, Family Arms (W.331; N.6263); Ridgley Hatfeild, penny, 1654, tower (W.342; N.6231); Andrew Lloyd, penny, [16]58, Weavers' Arms (W.355; obv. as N.6232), *fair to good fine but W.326 with considerably pitted surfaces, W.331 with a little verdigris on reverse, W.342 damaged* (4) £120-150
- 1328. Ireland, Dublin,** Arthur Harvie, penny, crown (W.339), *good fine, nicely patinated, rare* £100-130
- 1329. Ireland, Dublin,** William Hulme, farthing, three mallets (W.348 variety, reads DVRLIN), *nearly very fine, patinated, believed not previously recorded* £120-150



1330



1331



1332

- 1330. Ireland, Dublin,** John Lovett, penny, 1657, Saddlers' Arms (W.357, reads STRET; N.6272), *fine, rare* £100-130
- 1331. Ireland, Dublin,** Will. Mount, penny, arms: a mount (W.369 but obv. and rev. devices transposed; Macalister 250); John Moxon, penny, 1667, wheatsheaf (W.370); Hugh Preston, penny, 1666, AT Y^E BLACK BOY (W.378); John Puller, penny, bird crest (W.379; N.6260), *fair to good fine but W.369 and 378 damaged* (4) £120-150
- 1332. Ireland, Dublin,** Lionell Newman, penny, 1664, bust of Turk dividing *Mo rat*, THE COFFEE HO[VSE] (W.371; N.6257), *three letters in legend weak, otherwise fine, minor peripheral damage either side, very rare* £180-250
- Morat was sultan Murad IV (1623-40). This is the only coffee house token of Ireland in the seventeenth century.



1333



1334



1335

- 1333. Ireland, Dublin,** Henry Reynolds, penny, plough (W.383 but reads REYNOLDS-IN); John Tottie, penny, 1663, boar's head (W.403); Warnar Westenra, farthing, 1655, ship (W.412), *fair to fine, W.383 and 412 scratched on obverse, some pitting on W.383* (3) £90-120
- 1334. Ireland, Dublin,** Edmund Spring, penny, flying horse (W.393), *fine, slightly damaged, rare* £80-100
- 1335. Ireland, Dublin,** Henry Warren, penny, coronet with feathers within circle of leaves (W.408, reads STRET; N.6266), *nearly fine, rare* £80-100



1336



1337



1338

- 1336.** Ireland, Dublin, Mic. Wilson, halfpennies, 1672, Butchers' Arms, *rev.* St. George killing dragon (5 – W.416, all different dies), *fair to fine* (5) £100-130
- 1337.** Ireland, Dublin, Mic. Wilson, halfpennies, 1672, Butchers' Arms, *rev.* St. George killing dragon (2 – W.416 var., one with retrograde N in HALFPENY (N.6247), the other reads IIISHALPIENY (cf. N.6252), *good fine and fine, rare* (2) £80-100
Both these are probably contemporary counterfeits.
- 1338.** Ireland, Dungarvan, Thomas Nicoll, penny, 1677, arms (W.430 but I677); Kilfinan, John Godsell, penny, 1667, fleur-de-lis (W.511; N.6287), W.430 *struck off-centre, fine/nearly fine*, W.511 *fine, patinated* (2) £120-150



1339



1340



1341

- 1339.** Ireland, Galway, Abm. Christian, penny, 1670, fish with small crown above head, *rev.* bull (W.459), *very fine or better, patinated, rare as nice* £150-200
- 1340.** Ireland, Galway, Dominicke Lynch, penny, 1665, double-headed eagle (W.473), *three letters flat or weak either side, a small flan crack and signs of double-striking, otherwise extremely fine, a most unlikely grade for an Irish seventeenth-century token* £200-300
- 1341.** Ireland, Kilkenny, City, penny FOR THE POORE, 1659, castle, lion below (W.512), *fair/nearly fine, extremely rare, not represented in the Erin Collection* [1987] £150-200



- 1342.** Ireland, Kilkenny, Thomas Davis, penny, EXCISE OFFIS, lion's head crest (W.516), *weak area either side causes two letters in obverse legend to be flat, otherwise good very fine and patinated, very rare* £180-250
- 1343.** Ireland, Kilkenny, Thomas Nevell, penny, 1658, harp (W.521); Edward Roth, penny, 1663, stag in front of tree (BW.524; *rev.* as N.6292); John Whittle, penny, 1656, Commonwealth of England Arms (W.529), W.521 *mediocre, a little bent, the others good fine to nearly very fine, two or three characters weak either side of W.529* (3) £120-150



1344



1345

- 1344. Ireland, Kilkenny**, James Purcell, penny, Family Arms, IRISHTOWNE (W.523; obv.as N.6297); Edward Roth, penny, 1663, stag in front of tree (BW.524; different dies from Norweb), *very fine, W.523 with obverse flan flaw but pleasing green patina, reverse of W.524 from clashed die* (2) £150-200

- 1345. Ireland, Kilkenny**, [Edmond Tobin], penny, 1677, castle, FOR Y^E VSE & CONVENIENCIE OF THE INHABITANTS, countermarked HAPENNY over PENY (W.532), *fine, extremely rare, not represented in the Erin Collection* [1987] £180-250

On 7th December 1677 the Corporation ordered Tobin's tokens to be suppressed and not be allowed to pass as current.

- 1346. Ireland, Limerick**, City, farthing, 1658, castle, CHANG & CHARITY (W.563); Butchers, halfpenny, 1679, paschal lamb, *rev.* Butchers' Arms (W.565; N.6310); Thomas Marten, penny, 1669, three towers (W.576; N.6313); Ed. Wight, halfpennies, 1677, three towers (2 – W.580, different dies, HALFPENY one word with N retrograde), *fair to fine, W.563 pierced* (5) £120-180

W.580 on irregular flan ex Fletcher [duplicate]

- 1347. Ireland, Mountmellick**, Richard Wright, penny, 1656 (W.649; N.6331); **Mullingar**, James Melaghlin, penny, 1655, lion rampant (W.661; *rev.* as N.6334); **New Ross**, R. S., penny, 1673, tree, *rev.* arm holding sword, THE DIL[IGENT] HAND [MAKET]H RICH (W.695; N.6342); Thomas Fitz Gerald, penny, 1657, tower (W.707; N.6344), *W.649 poor, W.695 mediocre, the others fine but with surface pitting* (4) £80-120

R. S. was perhaps Richard Stephens, a member of New Ross Corporation.

- 1348. Ireland, Waterford** (3), City, pennies (2): 1659, tower within shield, *rev.* City Arms, PROCEED AND PROSPER (W.726; N.6351); 1668, City Arms, *rev.* tower with flags (W.725); John Illingworth, penny, 1657, men holding shuttle (W.747, reads CLOTHGER); **Wexford** (3), Michael Kearney, penny, arms, DISTILER (W.749); Georg Linington, penny, sheep, MERCER (W.750); Thomas Low, penny, 1656, man tending furnace below still (W.753; N.6360), *W.726 fine, obverse scratched, reverse better, W.753 fine/nearly fine, obverse scratched, the rest mediocre to fair* (6) £130-180

W.749 ex Carthew [1946]

- 1349. Ireland, Duplicates** (7): **Charleville**, C., and A. W., penny, 1667 (W.164); **Cork**, City, pennies, 1659, City arms (2 – W.201, same dies); **Galway**, Abm. Christian, penny, 1670 (W.459); **Kilkenny** (3), James Purcell, penny (W.523; obv. as N.6297); Edward Roth, penny, 1663 (BW.524; *rev.* as N.6292); John Whittle, penny, 1656 (W.529), *fair to good fine* (7) £180-220

W.529 sold with the owner's home-made envelope using part of another postmarked sometime in the 1920s.

- 1350. Ireland, Duplicates** (6): **Dublin** (5), Elvathan Brocke, farthing, 1657 (W.284; N.6261); Lewis Des Mynieres, penny, Family Arms (W.310; N.6230); Tho. Flood, penny, angel (W.323; N.6262); John Puller, penny (W.379; N.6260); Warnar Westenra, farthing, 1655, ship (W.412); **Kilfinan**, John Godsell, penny, 1667 (W.511; N.6287), *fair to fine* (6) £130-180

VOCE POPULI COINAGE, 1760



- 1351. Ireland,** Laureate bust r., VOCE POPULI, *rev.* Hibernia seated (DF.566; Zelinka 2A), *good fine* £100-130



- 1352. Ireland,** Laureate bust r., VOCE POPULI, *rev.* Hibernia seated (DF.566; Zel. 2A), similar to previous, with P to right of face (DF.576; Zel. 15N), *first good very fine, the second fine, both with pitted surfaces* (2) £120-150
- 1353. Ireland,** Laureate bust r., VOCE POPULI, *rev.* Hibernia seated (DF.567; Zel. 5D; and DF.566; Zel. 2A), *first fine, cast as usual but a little corroded, holed, rare; second good fine, surfaces lightly pitted* (2) £120-150



- 1354. Ireland,** Laureate bust r., VOCE POPULI, *rev.* Hibernia seated (DF.571; Zel. 6C), *nearly very fine/good fine, edge flan flaw* £100-130
- 1355. Ireland,** Laureate bust r., VOOE POPULI, *rev.* Hibernia seated (DF.574; Zel. 7E), *very fine but surfaces lightly pitted, two minor flan cracks* £100-130
Error in VOCE reads VOOE.
- 1356. Ireland,** Laureate bust r., VOCE POPULI, *rev.* Hibernia seated (DF.575; Zel. 13K), *fine, rare* £150-200



- 1357. Ireland/Colonial America,** "Voce Populi" halfpence, 1760, square head var., head right, *rev.* Hibernia seated with harp, no P (DF.571), *certified and graded by NGC as Very Fine 25 Brown* £150-250



1358



1359

- 1358. Ireland/Colonial America, "Voce Populi" halfpence, 1760, older head var., head right, *rev.* Hibernia seated with harp, no P (DF.566), *certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 58, Brown, a choice well-struck coin*** £400-600

- 1359. Ireland/Colonial America, "Voce Populi" halfpence, 1760, 'long nose' var., head right, *rev.* Hibernia seated with harp, no P, (Z.3) *certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated Brown*** £400-600

A rare bust and seldom offered for sale.

18TH CENTURY TOKENS



1360



1362

- 1360. Ireland, Co. Cork, Cork, Prattent's halfpenny, 1794, Fame flying, *rev.* cipher IE&Co (DH.1), *good extremely fine, a little lustrous*** £80-120

- 1361. Ireland, Co. Cork, Cork, halfpenny (DH.2); Co. Dublin, Dublin, pennies (2 - DH.1/4); halfpennies (16 - D.H.5/5a/27/308/308a/309d/309 Bis/323/324/334/339/340/342/345/377/378), *fine to good very fine, reverse of DH.378 scratched, this, 309 Bis and 339 rare* (19)** £250-300

- 1362. Ireland, Co. Cork, Cork, Prattent's mule halfpenny, 1794, Fame flying, *rev.* wheat sheaf dividing two birds (DH.11), *good extremely fine with hints of original colour*** £120-150

- 1363. Ireland, Halfpennies for general circulation: Co. Cork (DH.14); Co. Dublin (21 - DH.6/7/8/11/14/14a/15/307/310/355/357a/361/369 (2)/370 (2)/373/376); Munster (DH.1/1a/3), *nearly fine for issue to good very fine, several rare* (22)** £250-300



1364



1365

- 1364. Ireland, Drogheda, halfpenny, 1792, Hibernia, *rev.* cipher IMCo (DH.1), *good very fine for issue, small flan clip, rare*** £70-90

- 1365. Ireland, Drogheda, halfpennies, 1792 (5), Hibernia, *rev.* cipher IMCo, PAYABLE AT DROGHEDA OR DUBLIN (DH.1); similar, MAY IRELAND EVER FLOURISH (4 - DH.4 (2)/5 (2)), *nearly fine to very fine, all rare* (5)** £100-130



- 1366. Ireland, Co. Dublin, Dublin**, ticket for one penny, 1797, TO PREVENT THE ABUSE OF CHARITY etc., *rev.* VALUE ONE PENNY IN PROVISIONS (ONLY) etc. (DH.1), *very fine, minor flan flaws, from the unflawed obverse die, rare* £70-90

- 1367. Ireland, Co. Dublin, Dublin**, W.F. B[ently] & Co. (3), penny, 1804, Hibernia, PAYABLE AT THE PAWNBROKERS OFFICE, *rev.* cipher WFB&C^o (DH.1); halfpennies, 1804, similar (2 – DH.377/378), DH.378 *very fine, rare, the others better, all the issues of this company* (3) £120-150



- 1368. Ireland, Co. Dublin, Dublin**, halfpennies (11): John Ord, bust of bishop, *rev.* ship (2 – DH.5a/5b); Talbort Fyan, 1794, *rev.* sugar loaf and brandy bottle, *obvs.* Justice (DH.308a (2)), female leaning on anchor, emptying cornucopia (DH.309); W. Parker, female leaning on anchor, emptying cornucopia, *rev.* register stove, 1794 (4 – DH.351 (2)/351b/351c), 1795 (2 – DH.352/352b); mule, as previous, *rev.* cipher HMC^o, CAMAC etc. (DH.354a), DH.5b *very fine*, DH.5a *better, the rest extremely fine or better, most with at least a little lustre*, DH.5b (plain edge) and 351c (milled edge) *rare* (11) £180-250

- 1369. Ireland, Co. Dublin**, halfpennies for general circulation (4), 1795, Hope resting on anchor, *revs.* ship (DH.7b, plain edge), bust of Earl Howe left (DH.10); 1795, man weaving in loom, *rev.* Weavers' arms (DH.15a, plain edge); cipher HSC^o, *rev.* wheat sheaf dividing birds (DH.334), DH.7b *fine, extremely rare*, DH.334 *good very fine, the others extremely fine or nearly so for issue*, DH.15a *very rare* (4) £100-130



- 1370. Ireland, Co. Dublin**, halfpenny for general circulation, 1795, Hope resting on anchor, *rev.* USA arms (15 stars, 15 stripes) (DH.9), *very fine or better for issue, upper part of Hope weakly struck as usual* £120-180

- 1371. Ireland, Co. Dublin, Dublin**, Prattent's halfpenny, 1795, man weaving in loom, *rev.* Weavers' arms (DH.16), *good extremely fine and lustrous, rare* £120-150

- 1372. Ireland, Co. Dublin, Dublin**, Prattent's halfpennies, 1796, three sugarloaves on shield, canister as crest (2), *revs.* female standing, holding quadrant and anchor (DH.21), Weavers' Arms (DH.22b), DH.21 *good extremely fine, toned*, DH.22b *good very fine, both rare* (2) £160-200



1373. Ireland, Co. Dublin, Dublin, “John Brewer”, halfpenny, Arms of France, crowned, 74 within ornated border below/DEALER IN FOREIGN WINES AND SPIRITOUS LIQUORS (DH.28a), *good extremely fine, nicely toned, rare* £120-150
1374. Ireland, Co. Dublin, Dublin and Co. Wicklow, Ballymurtagh, Hibernian Mine Company, Camac, Kyan and Camac, halfpennies, 1792, Hibernia, *rev.* cipher HMC^o, *all with the standard edges, a little duplication, poor to good fine* (27) £120-180
1375. Ireland, Co. Dublin, Dublin and Co. Wicklow, Ballymurtagh, Hibernian Mine Company, counterfeit halfpennies, 1792 (12); mules (2 – DH.227/232), *two* (DH.42 and 232) *very fine, the rest mostly fair to fine* (14) £80-100
1376. Ireland, Co. Dublin, Dublin and Co. Wicklow, Ballymurtagh, Hibernian Mine Company, counterfeit halfpennies, all with variations in the legends or date (14 – DH. Dublin 125/ 174/176/177/181/185/195/ 210a/214/215/268/380; Wexford 17/18), DH.380 *very fine but slightly damaged, reverse tinned, the rest poor to fine for issue, most rare to extremely rare, DH.177 holed* (14) £130-180



1377. Ireland, Co. Dublin, Dublin and Co. Wicklow, Ballymurtagh, Hibernian Mine Company, counterfeit halfpenny, 1792, Hibernia, INCORPAMTNO BY ACT OF PARL . . ., *rev.* cipher [PHM]^o, GRMAG KRAN AN[D G]RMRG, HRLMPTREN (DH.—; Silvis —), *fair/fine for issue but obverse pitted and a little scratched, bright, reverse with flan flaws, struck from a rusted die, unpublished, exceedingly rare if not unique* £100-150

A token with an outrageously evasive interpretation of the word HALFPENNY!

1378. Ireland, Co. Dublin, Dublin and Co. Wicklow, Ballymurtagh, Hibernian Mine Company, counterfeit halfpenny, 1792, Hibernia, INCO[PORARD BY] PARLRMENT, *rev.* cipher HMC, [CA]MAG TURNAR AND CAM[G?], denomination apparently HALPREADY (DH.—; Silvis, CTCJ 43, Spring 2007, ‘206 Bz’, description further added to from the present specimen), *fine but corroded and with flan flaws, exceedingly rare* £80-130
1379. Ireland, Co. Dublin, Dublin and Co. Wicklow, Ballymurtagh, Hibernian Mine Company (17), Turner Camac, CHAIRMAN (8): halfpennies, 1792, Hibernia, *rev.* cipher HMC^o (6), farthings, 1792, similar (DH.389 (2)); Camac, Kyan and Camac, halfpennies, 1794, Hibernia, still to her left, no legend, *rev.* cipher HMC^o (9), *poor to good fine* (17) £120-180
1380. Ireland, Co. Dublin, Dublin, Prattent’s halfpenny, 1795, bugle-horn and H on shield, *rev.* female with quadrant and anchor (DH.311), *good extremely fine with considerable lustre* £70-90



1381



1382



- 1381. Ireland, Co. Dublin, Dublin,** Prattent's mule halfpenny, 1795, bugle-horn and H on shield, *rev.* cipher HS&Co (DH.316), *minor spotting on obverse otherwise good extremely fine with considerable lustre, rare* £80-100
- 1382. Ireland, Co. Dublin, Dublin,** Prattent's mule halfpenny, 1795, female with quadrant and anchor, *rev.* man weaving in loom (DH.319), *good extremely fine, nicely toned, rare* £120-150



1383



1384



- 1383. Ireland, Co. Dublin, Dublin,** Prattent's mule halfpenny, 1795, female with quadrant and anchor, *rev.* Prince of Wales's crest (DH.320), *good extremely fine, part of feathers weak as usual, bronzed, rare* £100-130
- 1384. Ireland, Co. Dublin, Dublin,** Prattent's mule halfpenny, 1795, female with quadrant and anchor, *rev.* wheat sheaf dividing two birds (DH.321), *good extremely fine with considerable lustre, one bird weakly struck, flan flaw at P of HALFPENNY* £100-130



1385



1386



- 1385. Ireland, Co. Dublin, Dublin,** Prattent's halfpenny, 1795, Prince of Wales's crest, *rev.* cipher HS&Co (DH.325), *good extremely fine, with some original colour* £70-90
- 1386. Ireland, Co. Dublin, Dublin,** Prattent's mule halfpenny, 1795, Prince of Wales's crest, *rev.* Fame flying (DH.328), *good extremely fine with considerable lustre, small area of verdigris on one of the feathers* £80-120



- 1387. Ireland, Co. Dublin, Dublin,** Prattent's mule halfpenny, 1795, Prince of Wales's crest, *rev.* crowned bust r. of Bryen Boiroimhe, KING OF MUNSTER (DH.331), *good extremely fine with considerable lustre, struck on large flan (31.5mm)* £130-180



1388



1390

- 1388. Ireland, Co. Dublin, Dublin**, Prattent's mule halfpenny, cipher *HSCo*, *rev.* wheat sheaf dividing two birds (DH.336), *about mint state with much original colour, almost full on obverse* £120-150
- 1389. Ireland, Co. Dublin, Dublin**, halfpennies (6): L[loyd] & R[idley], 1794 (4), cipher *L&R*, *rev.* holding scales to r. (3 – DH.339/340/342), to left (DH.345); [W. Binns], 1799, the Pantheon (2 – DH.347/348), DH.339 and 347 *extremely fine and lustrous*, DH.348 *good very fine, this very rare, the rest nearly extremely fine*, DH.339 *rare* (6) £100-130
- 1390. Ireland, Co. Dublin, Dublin**, L[loyd] & R[idley], halfpenny, 1794, cipher *L&R*, *rev.* holding scales to r. (obverse as DH.339, reverse unpublished, edge as usual), *very fine, believed the only example recorded* £100-150
- 1391. Ireland, Co. Dublin, Dublin** (11): halfpennies (9 – DH.346/347/349/350/351/351a/352/352c/353), farthings (2 – DH.382/395); **King's County** [Co. Offaly], penny (DH.1); **Co. Wexford**, halfpennies (5 – DH.1/3/4/5/13), DH. *Wexford 5 and 13 fair to fine, scarce, the rest nearly fine for issue to good very fine*, DH.351a (edge PAYABLE IN DUBLIN OR LONDON) *extremely rare* (17) £220-250
- 1392. Ireland, Co. Dublin, Dublin**, 'RLTCo' or similar, halfpennies, 1792, Hibernia, *revs.* INDUSTRY etc. (15): cipher *RLT&Co* (9 – DH.355/356/358-362/369/370), *RLTC* (DH.357a), *RLTCo* (DH.371), *oRLT&C* (4 – DH.364/367/368/369 Bis); mules (3): similar to previous (2), *revs.* Lancaster Arms, 1792 (DH.372), arms and windlass crest, ASSOCIATED IRISH MINERS ARMS, 1795 (DH.373); Hibernia, INCORPORATED etc., *rev.* cipher *RLT&Co* (DH.374), DH.361, 362 and 364 *nearly extremely fine for issue*, DH.372 *poor, extremely rare, the rest fair to very fine*, DH./McK. 369 Bis *very rare* (18) £200-300
- 1393. Ireland, Co. Dublin** (3): **Fingall**, halfpenny, 1804, *rev.* cipher *WHCo* (DH.379); **Swords**, halfpennies (2), 1792, Hibernia, *rev.* cipher *WHCo* (DH.380); 1804, similar (DH.381), *fine to very fine*, DH.380 and 381 *rare* (3) £80-120



1394



1395

- 1394. Ireland, King's County** [Co. Offaly], **Charleville**, [Viscount Charleville], 13 pence Irish, 1802, arms, supporters etc. of Charleville, *rev.* PAYABLE AT TULLAMOORE FIRST TUESDAY IN EACH MONTH (DH.2), *very fine, a couple of digs on obverse and one on reverse, from the dies in early state* £70-100
- The description of the reverse of DH.2 should be read in conjunction with the correction on p. 553, the letter A referred to there being that in TUESDAY.
- 1395. Ireland, King's County** [Co. Offaly], **Charleville**, [Viscount Charleville], 13 pence Irish, 1802, arms, supporters etc. of Charleville, *rev.* PAYABLE AT TULLAMOORE FIRST TUESDAY IN EACH MONTH (DH.1), *extremely fine and lustrous, from the same dies as previous, the reverse in later state after polishing which removed some of the finer detail above PAYABLE, upper portion of A in TUESDAY filled in* £250-300



1396. Ireland, King's County [Co. Offaly], Charleville, [Viscount Charleville], 13 pence Irish, 1802, arms, supporters etc. of Charleville, *rev.* PAYABLE AT TULLAMORE FIRST TUESDAY IN EACH MONTH (DH.1), a bronzed proof, virtually mint state with reflective surfaces apart from a couple of small spots either side, from the reverse die in late state, the upper portion of the A in AT and the second in PAYABLE also filled in £250-300
1397. Ireland, King's County [Co. Offaly], Charleville, [Viscount Charleville], 13 pence Irish, 1802, arms, supporters etc. of Charleville, *rev.* PAYABLE AT TULLAMORE FIRST TUESDAY IN EACH MONTH (2 – DH.3/4), DH.3 fine, reverse better, DH.4 of similar grade but with many edge knocks and damaged either side, considerably so on reverse, both extremely rare (2) £80-130
1398. Ireland, Munster, Prattent's halfpennies, bust of Bryen Boiroimhe (2), *revs.* wheatsheaf dividing two birds (DH.2a), bugle-horn and H on shield (DH.9), DH.2a extremely fine with a little lustre, DH.9 better with considerable lustre (2) £120-160
1399. Ireland, Co. Wexford, Enniscorthy, R. W[oodcock], halfpennies, 1800, Castle by the sea, flags flying, *rev.* cipher RW on shield hanging on tree branch, landscape as background (2 – DH.2, a bronzed Proof/3), DH.2 good extremely fine with reflective surfaces, toned area below shield, DH.3 nearly extremely fine, from the cracked reverse die (2) £120-160



1400. Ireland, Co. Wexford, Enniscorthy, R. W[oodcock], halfpenny, 1800, Castle by the sea, flags flying, *rev.* cipher RW on shield hanging on tree branch, landscape as background (DH.3), extremely fine with a little original colour, from the unflawed reverse die £70-90
1401. Ireland, Co. Wexford, Enniscorthy, R. Woodcock, halfpennies, 1800, demi-peacock crest above cipher RW, *rev.* PAYABLE AT WOODCOCK'S BANK (3 – DH.5/7/12/13/15/16), fine or better, all scarce or rare (6) £120-150



1402. Ireland, Co. Wexford, Enniscorthy, R. Woodcock, halfpenny, 1800, demi-peacock crest above cipher RW, *rev.* PAYABLE AT WOODCOCK'S BANK (DH.13), light flan-filing marks on obverse, has been cleaned but retoning well, otherwise very fine and rare this unworn for these BANK types £70-90
1403. Ireland, Co. Wicklow, Cronebane, Associated Mine Company, halfpennies, 1789 (24), four poor, the rest fine to good very fine, some duplication (24) £120-180
1404. Ireland, Co. Wicklow, Cronebane, Associated Mine Company, halfpenny, 1789, bust of bishop, with crozier, *rev.* arms (shovels, etc.) and windlass crest (DH.18, plain edge), a bronzed proof, about mint state, a later striking as usual, evident from die rust on the bishop's shoulder £100-130



- 1405. Ireland, Co. Wicklow, Cronebane**, halfpennies (10): Associated Mine Company, 1789, bust of bishop, with crozier, *rev.* arms and windlass crest (2 – DH.19/28); 'Associated Irish Miners Arms' counterfeits, 1789, bishop without crozier (DH.43e), with crozier (7 – DH.44a/46b/47/49b (2)/51/51c), *extremely fine, most with at least hints of lustre, DH.43e rare* (10) £150-200
- 1406. Ireland, Co. Wicklow, Cronebane**, halfpennies (40): 'Associated Irish Miners Arms' counterfeits, undated (10), 1789 (21), 1795; various other counterfeits and mules (8 – DH.32 (2)/35/35a/56/61/63/76), *a few poor but mostly fine to good very fine, some duplication* (40) £180-250



- 1407. Ireland, Co. Wicklow, Cronebane**, Associated Mine Company, halfpenny, 1789, reverse brockage (as DH.6-7), *good fine, bent and slightly damaged, extremely rare* £50-70
- 1408. Ireland, Co. Wicklow, Cronebane**, Kempson's mule halfpenny, 1789, ship, SUCCESS TO THE COAL TRADE, *rev.* arms and windlass crest, ASSOCIATED IRISH MINERS ARMS (DH. Durham 7; Atkins, Wicklow 51), *good extremely fine with much original colour, several corrosion spots on reverse* £50-70
- 'Should be Wicklow', wrote the owner on his accompanying envelope.
- 1409. Ireland, Miscellaneous 18th century tokens**, Irish, penny (DH.1), halfpennies (37); British, halfpennies (30), *poor to very fine, the Irish with some duplication* (68) £280-350

19TH CENTURY TOKENS

- 1410. Ireland, Cloughjordan**, William Hodgins, penny, 1858, BANKER, *rev.* rose, thistle and shamrock (Batty 906; Macalister 610); **Coleraine**, W. McKenzie, penny, 1813, Hibernia holding scales (W.1800); **Dublin** (11): unknown issuer, AR shilling, 1804, brazier burning incense, serpent around, *rev.* female laying crown on altar (Dalton 9); J. Hilles (2), penny, 1813, men working at rolling mill, *rev.* shamrock sprig (W.1815), halfpenny, 1813, similar (W.1820); George Ord, halfpenny, 1834, bust left, *rev.* crowned harp (W.1830); Edward Stephens, pennies (7): 1813, cock crest (3 – W.1835-37); 1814, bust of Wellington left, in military uniform, *rev.* crowned harp (W.1862); 1816, draped bust of Wellington left, *rev.* crowned harp (2 – W.1876a, 1878); 1818, bust of future George IV left, LUKE XX etc., *rev.* crowned harp (W.1845), *W.1836 very fine, the rest fine or better, initials P J engraved in reverse field of Dalton 9* (13) £150-200



1411. **Ireland, Later farthings** (5): **Dublin** (3), M.W. Donoghue, bust of Victoria left (W.6020); McSwiney, Delany & Company, Industrial Exhibition building, OPENED MAY 1853 (W.6160); [Thompson & Co.], Cork Bakery, THE PORTER BARM BAKERY (W.6300); **Kilmallock**, Danl. O'Brien, DRAPER, *rev.* bust of Victoria left (W.6490); **Waterford**, David Holden, 1835, WOOLLEN DRAPER, *rev.* bale inscribed THE NEW CLOTH HALL (W.6860), *W.6160 and 6300 extremely fine with hints of lustre, W.6490 nearly so but has been cleaned, W.6860 very fine, W.6020 good fine, rim knocks, slightly corroded, this very rare, W.6490 and 6860 rare* (5) £100-130

1412. **Ireland, Later farthings**, of Ballymena, Belfast (13), Coleraine, Cork (9), Dublin (15), Galway (2), Kingstown (2), Limerick, Macroom, Newtownards, Skibbereen, Tralee and Waterford, *a couple poor to fair, the rest fine to good very fine, all different, a few rare* (49) £180-220

1413. **Ireland, For general circulation** (15): pennies (9), 1818, bust of George III r., LUKE XX etc., *rev.* crowned harp (2 – W.1915a, 1916); 1822, similar, *rev.* Hibernia (W.1917); bust of George IV left, *rev.* crowned harp, MAY OUR FRIENDS PROSPER (W.1910); 1819, bust of George III, ONE PENNY TOKEN, *rev.* crowned harp (W.1938), 1820, similar (W.1942); 1815, bust left, ONE POUND VALUE etc., *rev.* Hibernia (W.1952); '1806', bust of St. Patrick r., *rev.* crowned harp (W.1956); bust of Wellington r., *rev.* crowned harp (W.1972); halfpennies (6), 1820, laureate bust r., *rev.* Hibernia, HIBERNICUS (W.2000); man standing, holding shillelagh, *rev.* PURE COPPER etc. (W.2012); '1806', bust of St. Patrick r., *rev.* crowned harp (W.2017); brass, 1820, bust of George III left, *rev.* harp (3 – Davis 79 (two different), 81), *W.1952 good very fine, overstruck from rusted dies on a Stephens penny, Wellington type; the rest fair to very fine, several rare, W.1956 overstruck on a Stephens penny of 1816, this very rare* (15) £180-250

1414. **1811 to c.1860: Pennies**, Irish (6), British (7); **halfpennies**, Irish (9), British (7); **farthings**, Irish (56), British (4), *a few poor, the rest fair to very fine, some duplication, almost entirely of Irish tokens* (89) £300-400



1415. **Ireland, Tavern and refreshment tokens: Curragh**, Civilian Canteen, 6d. (Rice —); **Dublin** (8), City Dancing Pavilion, 6d. (R.79); Gasworks Canteen, 2d. (cf. R.127, different dies); T. Duffey, 2d., harp (R.131A); Emerald Isle, Fairview, 2d. (R.140); A.E. Hall, 1 Amiens Street, 2d., *rev.* PARKES type V (R.—); Mallet's Fox Tavern, fox running (R.169); J. K., General Post Office Tavern (R.179); M. K., 37 City Quay, 2d. (R.213); **Maynooth**, M. & J. Dawson, 6d. (R.115); **Location not stated** (2), J. G., the Royal Oak, 1870, *rev.* PARKES type II (R.—); M. H., 2d. (R.196), *fine to very fine, R.131A a little damaged, some rare* (12) £150-220



- 1416. Ireland, Tickets, checks, etc. (25): Coalisland**, Roan Spinning Works, 1d., initial W, 1863 (DW.340/66; W.2554); **Cork**, Tyler, 24mm, City Arms and motto, TYLERS BOOTS ARE THE BEST, *rev.* City view, CORK EXHIBITION 1902; **Dublin** (3): Holmes, 27mm, crowned harp within garter, *rev.* SILVER STEEL RAZORS [etc.] MANUFACTORY; Gregory Kane, MILITARY PORTMANTUA WAREHOUSE, *rev.* head of Queen Victoria (W.6075); Kelly, Dunn & Co. Ltd., Watling St., uniface, 40mm, 8 stamped in centre, *holed for suspension*; **Limerick**, Stein, Brown & Co. (2), TWO TUBS, *rev.* City Arms, and ONE TUB, similar (DW.339, 53/54; W.2544/2545); **Lisdourt**, G.V. Stewart, 1867 (5): 2s.6d. (2), 1s. (2), 1d. (DW.337.22-24); **Portlaw**, M[alcolmson] Bros., cardboard four pence, c.1854, signed W. Brahigan (W.2507); London & Newcastle Tea Company (2); **Drogheda**, 97 West St., 1879, ½lb. check; **Dublin**, 27 Wexford St., 1876, ¼lb. check; with miscellaneous British counters, etc. (10), *copper or brass except Portlaw, fine to good very fine, three of the counters pierced for suspension, several items rare* (25) £130-200

Europe in Revolution (1789-1814)

A Collection of European Coins from the time of Revolution



- 1417. France, Royal, Louis XVI** (1775-1792), copper liard, 1789W, Lille, bust left, *rev.* crowned shield of France (KM.585.14; Gad.348; Dupl.1716), *extremely fine with good colour* £125-175
Ex cgb.fr Auction 54 (21 June 2012), lot 211.



- 1418. France, Royal, Louis XVI** (1775-1792), Constitutional issue, AR écu de 6 livres, 1792I, Limoges, large head of King left, *rev.* winged genius of France inscribing tablet set on column, fasces with Liberty cap and rooster to left and r., REGNE DE LA LOI, *in ex* L'AN 4 DE LA LIBERTÉ (KM.615.1; Gad.55; Dav.1335), *extremely fine and with pleasant tone* £250-300
Bought from Monnaies d'Antan.



- 1419. France, Royal, Louis XVI** (1775-1792), Constitutional issue, copper 12 deniers, 1792, yr. 4, A, Paris, head of King left, *rev.* fasces with Liberty cap (KM.600.1; Gad.15), *extremely fine* £200-250
Bought from unknown dealer.

- 1420. France, First Republic**, Honoré Gabriel Riqueti, comte de Mirabeau (1749-1791), medallion pattern or trial for coinage, [c.1792], AN 1, cast in bell metal, unsigned, by André Galle (1761-1844), large laureate head of Mirabeau left, HONORE RIQUETTI – MIRABEAU, *rev.* legend in 8 lines, MÉTAL DE CLOCHE FRAPPÉ L'AN I^{ER} DE LA RÉPUB^{QUE} FRANÇAISE PAR LES ARTISTES RÉUNIS DE LYON, 33.5mm. (Henn 405; Br.195), *very fine and scarce* £80-120
Ex iNumis Auction 17 (23 March 2012), lot 878.

- 1421. France, First Republic**, 'Medaille de Confiance', Lyon, Clemanson & Cie, bronze 2 sols, 1792, AN 4, Lyon, fasces with trophies and flags, *rev.* VIVRE LIBRE OU MOURIR, and legends, 31.5mm. (Maz.127; Henn.454; VG.302), *very fine* £50-60
Ex International Coin Exchange [ICE] Mail Bid Sale 1 (18 May 2011), lot 221.



- 1422. France, First Republic**, Convention, AR écu de 6 livres, 1793A, AN II, Paris, value and mint letter within wreath, REPUBLIQUE FRANÇOISE *rev.* winged genius of France inscribing tablet set on column, fasces with Liberty cap and rooster to left and r., REGNE DE LA LOI, *in ex* 1793 (Gad.58; Dav.1336), *slight crease across obverse (from breaking die), toned extremely fine* £550-650
Ex iNumis Auction May 2011 (26 May 2011), lot 155.



- 1423. France, First Consulate, Napoleon**, (1799-1804), AR half-franc, AN 12 (1803), A, Paris, by Pierre-Joseph Tiolier, bare head of Napoleon r., *rev.* value in centre of wreath (Gad. 394; Maz. 486; KM.648.1), *very fine with good portrait* £125-175
Ex iNumis Auction May 2011 (26 May 2011), lot 162.



1424



1425

- 1424. France, First Consulate, Napoleon** (1799-1804), AR quarter franc, AN 12 (1803), A, Paris, by Pierre-Joseph Tiolier, bare head of Napoleon r., *rev.* value, QUART, in centre of wreath (KM.653.1; Gad.342), *obverse darkly toned, extremely fine with good portrait* £125-175
Bought from cgb.fr. numismatique Paris.

- 1425. France, First Empire, Napoleon** (1804-1814), AR 5 francs, 1811, A, Paris, by Brenet, laureate head right, *rev.* value in centre of wreath, reads EMPIRE (KM. 694.1; Dav.85; Gad.584), *edge bruise below bust and many surface hairlines on reverse, some quite harsh, about uncirculated with nice toning* £150-200
Bought from Monnaies d'Antan.



1426



1427

- 1426. Germany, Bamberg, Franz Ludwig von Erthal**, AR thaler, 1795, Nürnberg (Georg Nikolaus Riedner), for contribution to the French Revolutionary Army, crowned arms on mantle, *rev.* legends, etc., ZUM BESTEN DES VATERLAND (KM.146; Dav.1939; Krug 427), *very fine* £125-175
Ex Gerhard Hirsch Auction 281 (2 May 2012), lot 1554.

- 1427. Germany, Eichstädt [Bishopric], Joseph, Graf von Stubenberg**, AR thaler, 1796 [chronogrammatic date], for contribution to the French Revolutionary Army, bust r., in ecclesiastical robes, *rev.* crowned arms on mantle (KM.97; Dav.2213; Cahn 149), *almost extremely fine* £250-300
Bought from Dirk Löbbers.



1428



1429

- 1428. Germany, Frankfurt, State**, AR Convention thaler, 1796, for contribution to the French Revolutionary Army, spread-wing eagle, *rev.* value (KM.228; Dav.2229; J&F. 965b), *choice and virtually mint state* £250-300
Ex Dr. Busso Peus Nachfolger 403 (27 April 2011), lot 2848.

- 1429. Germany, Würzburg [Bishopric], Georg Karl von Fechenbach**, AR Convention thaler, 1795, for contribution to the French Revolutionary Army, bust r., in ecclesiastical robes, *rev.* value in wreath, PRO PATRIA above (KM.454; Dav.2914; Helmschrott 956), *nearly very fine* £125-175



- 1430. Germany, Würzburg [Bishopric], Georg Karl von Fechenbach**, AR 20 kreuzers, 1795, bust r., in ecclesiastical robes, *rev.* St. Kilian, flanked by 2 others (KM.451; Helmschrott 961), *very fine* £60-80
Ex Teutoburger Münzauktion (unknown date), lot 4166.

St. Kilian (640-689), Irish-born missionary saint, died in Würzburg.

- 1431. Germany, Würzburg [Bishopric], Georg Karl von Fechenbach**, AR 20 kreuzers (2), 1795, non-portrait types, arms on mantle, *revs.* 20 within and outside wreath (KM.447, 448), *very fine* (2) £60-80

One ex Emporium Hamburg Auction (unknown date), lot 1901; the other bought from Münzen Frank, Nürnberg

- 1432. Italy, Kingdom of Italy, Napoleon**, AR 2 lire, 1812M, Milan, second 1 over 0, 2 over 1, bare head right, *rev.* shield of arms on crowned mantle (KM.C9.1; Pag.20; Mont.245), *cleaned, very fine* £70-100

- 1433. Italy, Kingdom of Italy, Napoleon**, copper soldo, 1813M, Milan, bare head left, *rev.* crown, *extremely fine*; 10 centesimi, 1811, crowned N; 5 centesimi (2): 1809M; 1811M; centesimo, 1813M, (KM.C3.2; 4, 2.2; 1.2), 1809 *well worn, others very fine* (5) £70-100



- 1434. Italy, Cisalpine Republic**, commemorative AR scudo of 6 lire, ANNO VIII (1800), Milan mint, on the anniversary of the battle of Marengo, figure of Cisalpina stands before the seated figure Francia, *rev.* legend within wreath (KM.C2; Dav.199; Pag. 8), *good very fine, reverse perhaps better* £350-400
Ex InAsta Auction 40 (28 June 2011), lot 2440.

- 1435. Italy, Italian Republic**, pattern scudo of 5 lire, ANNO II (1803) M, Milan, struck in lead, caduceus, grapes to left, star to r., *rev.* value within civic wreath, edge plain (Dav.200; Pag. Prove 437; Crippa 5), *minor scuffs and scratches, very fine and very rare* £300-400
Ex InAsta Auction 43 (22 February 2012), lot 3434.

Unlike the Cisalpine Republic, the Italian Republic did not produce any silver currency intended for circulation. This pattern demonstrates the move towards a decimal coinage, being a scudo of 5 lire and no longer the 6 lire of the Cisalpine Republic.



- 1436. Italy, Genoa, Ligurian Republic, AR lira, 1798, ANNO 1**, shield of Genoa on fasces topped with Liberty cap, within wreath, *rev.* LIBERTA EGUAGLIANZA, standing figures of Liberty and the Republic (KM.C27; Pag.18), *some flatness to centre, almost very fine and rare* £200-250
Ex Ghiglione Asta M51 (16 May 2013), lot 102.
- 1437. Italy, Genoa, Ligurian Republic, AR 2 lire, 1798, ANNO 1**, shield of Genoa on fasces topped with Liberty cap, within wreath, *rev.* LIBERTA EGUAGLIANZA, standing figures of Liberty and the Republic (KM.C28; Pag.17), *pleasant very fine and very rare* £300-400
Believed ex InAsta Auction; this could not be confirmed.
- 1438. Italy, Lucca and Piombino, Felice and Élixa Bonaparte, copper 5 cenesimi, 1806**, conjoined busts left, *rev.* value (KM.22), *very fine* £40-60
Ex Artemide Aste Auction 7E (17 April 2011), lot 7500.



- 1439. Italy, Mantua, siege of 1799**, the French garrison besieged by the Austrians, bell-metal soldo, undated (1799), ASSEDIO MANTOVA, fasces, *rev.* UN SOLDI DI MILAN (KM.131), *very fine* £40-60
Ex InAsta Auction 40 (28 June 2011), lot 2183.
Reportedly cast from the church bells which were melted down during the siege of the city from the combined Austro-Russian armies.



- 1440. Italy, Piedmontese Republic, half scudo, AN VII (1799)**, Turin, helmeted Liberty stands before mountains holding fasces topped with Liberty cap, *rev.* MEZZO SCUDO (KM.C2; Pag.1), *dark tone, almost extremely fine, rare* £350-450
Ex Numismatica Varesi, Auction 58 (28-29 April, 2011), lot 744; earlier dealer's ticket, Rinaldi, November 1971.
- 1441. Italy, First Roman Republic, AR scudo, undated [struck 1799]**, Rome mint, obverse by T. Mercandetti, REPUBBLICA ROMANA, figure of the Republic stands, leaning on fasces, holding staff topped with Liberty cap, *rev.* SCUDO ROMANO, value within wreath (KM.11; Dav.1486; Pag.1), *attractive very fine with even light tone* £400-500



- 1442. Italy, First Roman Republic**, bronze 2 baiocchi, undated (struck 1799), Rome mint, fasces topped with Liberty cap, REPVBBLICA ROMANA, *rev.* value within wreath, *very fine*; bronze baiocco, undated (struck 1799), Rome mint, similar, *very fine*; half baiocco, undated (struck 1799), Rome mint, similar (KM.7.5, 3, 1a; Pag.31a, 42, 44), *obverse struck off-centre, extremely fine* (3) £180-220
First, ex unknown auction, lot 656; second, InAsta Auction 49 (18 May 2013), lot 1360; last, Numismatica Varesi, Auction 59 (24 November 2011), lot 81.



- 1443. Italy, Venetian Republic**, AR 10 lire, 1797, standing figure of Liberty with fasces and holding staff topped with Liberty cap, trophies around, *rev.* legend within and around wreath (KM.C155; Dav.1576; Pag.1), *good very fine* £350-450
Ex Nomisma Spa Auction 45 (12-13 May 2012), lot 1118.
- 1444. Switzerland, Geneva, Revolutionary period**, genevoise (of 10 décimes), 1794, TB, EGALITE LIBERTE INDEPENDENCE, turreted head of Republic left, *rev.* APRES LES TENEBRES LA LUMIERE – PRIX DU TRAVAIL... (KM.98; Dav.1768; Divo/Tobler 1029), *good very fine* £200-250
Ex Chaponnière & Hess-Divo Auction 2 (23-24 May 2011), lot 1002.



- 1445. Switzerland, Geneva, Republic**, AR thaler of 12 florins 9 sols, 1795, TB, arms of Geneva, *rev.* POST TENEBRAS LUX, sun-burst with value in centre (KM.111; Dav.1769; Divo/Tobler 1032), *good very fine* £180-220
Ex Chaponnière & Hess-Divo Auction 2 (23-24 May 2011), lot 1007.



- 1446. Switzerland, Geneva, Republic**, AR half thaler of 6 florins 4 sols 6 deniers, 1795, W, arms of Geneva, *rev.* POST TENEBRAS LUX, sun-burst with value in centre (KM.110; Dav.1769; Divo/Tobler 1034); Revolutionary period, 15 sols, 1794 W, spread-winged eagle, *rev.* sun-burst (KM.97; Divo/Tobler 1035a), *both very fine* (2) £125-175
Ex Chaponnière & Hess-Divo Auction 2 (23-24 May 2011), lot 1009.

THE MILTON COLLECTION

BRITISH EAST AFRICA

George V (1910-1936)



- 1447. George V**, East African Currency Board, Specimen set of coins for the Florin System (100 cents = 1 Florin), 1920, Heaton mint, by Bertram MacKenna and Kruger Gray, comprising AR two-shillings/florin, shilling/50-cents and [sixpence]/25-cents, each crowned bust of George V left, *rev.* lion to r., above value and date; cupro-nickel 10-cents, 5-cents and cent, crown over central piercing, *rev.* value over and crossed elephant tusks around piercing (KM PS1), in velvet-lined maroon / purple fitted leather case of issue, *believed 20-30 specimen coins struck, not all of which issued in sets, the silver with black peripheral tone and patchy tone to reverses, 10-cents with lustre though streaky on obverse, 5-cents and cent with virtually full lustre, an excessively rare set* (6) £4000-6000
Ex Spink Auction 13013 (26 June 2013), lot 197 - £4,000.



1448

1449

- 1448. East Africa and Uganda, George V, AR 50-cents (3), 1913, 1914 H and 1918 H, crowned bust of George V left, by Bertram MacKenna, rev. lion to r., above value and date (KM 9), *the first certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 63, the second about extremely fine, the last about uncirculated*** £400-500
- 1449. East Africa and Uganda, George V, Specimen AR 25-cents, 1914 H, Heaton mint, crowned bust of George V left, by Bertram MacKenna, rev. lion to r., above value and date (KM 10), *very rare, certified and graded by NGC as Specimen 65*** £600-800
Bought from David Lawrence Rare Coins, Virginia Beach, USA, March 2009.



1450

1451

- 1450. East Africa and Uganda, George V, cupro-nickel 10-cents, 1918 H, Heaton mint, crown over central piercing, rev. value over and crossed elephant tusks around piercing (KM 8), *certified and graded by CGS as Uncirculated 85*** £100-150
Bought from Strand Coins, Sydney, Australia, June 2013; believed ex J. Remick Collection.
- 1451. East Africa and Uganda, George V, cupro-nickel 5-cents, 1913 H, Heaton mint, crown over central piercing, rev. value over and crossed elephant tusks around piercing (KM 11.2), *certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 66*** £100-140
Ex Stack's Bowers November 2015 Baltimore Auction, (10 November 2015), lot 42193, where described, "Stands alone as the finest certified example at both NGC and PCGS, and with an old green tag. Faint rainbow of color [sic] bounces off the surface in hand. A delightful coin with full claims to the assigned grade".



- 1452. East Africa, George V, AR florin, 1920 A, Ackroyd & Best, Morley, Nr. Leeds, Yorkshire, crowned bust of George V left, by Bertram MacKenna, rev. lion to r., above value and date (KM 17), *rare, certified and graded by CGS as Extremely Fine 70*** £400-450
Bought from M. Rassmussen List 13 (September 2007), item E76.

Although Ackroyd & Best are best known for the manufacture of mining lamps, they also minted coins and tokens in late 19th-early 20th century, including coins for the East African Currency Board in 1920/21.



- 1453. East Africa, George V**, AR 50-cents – half-shilling (2), 1922, 1923, reduced size, crowned bust of George V left, by Bertram MacKenna, *rev.* lion to r., above value and date (KM 20), *second with lustre, certified and graded, first by CGS as Uncirculated 80, second by NGC as Mint State 63* (2) £70-90
- 1454. East Africa, George V**, bronze 10-cents, 1922, crown over central piercing, *rev.* value over and crossed elephant tusks around piercing (KM 19), *certified and graded by CGS as CGS 85* £110-150
Ex Royal Mint, Pretoria, South Africa, Archive Collection, duplicate (private sale, 1990's)
Ex Arielle Collection, Baldwin's Auction (26 September 2013), lot 3593; there described as "Darkly toned with proof-like surfaces".



- 1455. East Africa, George V**, Proof bronze 10-cents, 1927, crown over central piercing, *rev.* value over and crossed elephant tusks around piercing (KM 19), *with full original colour and lustre, certified and graded by CGS as Proof – Uncirculated 85* £200-250
Bought from R. Weir, Canada, March 2009; ex South Africa Mint.



- 1456. East Africa, George V**, Specimen bronze cent, 1924 KN, King's Norton mint, crown over central piercing, *rev.* value over and crossed elephant tusks around piercing (KM 22), *certified and graded by NCG as Specimen 64 Red Brown* £100-150
Bought from David Lawrence Rare Coins, Virginia Beach, USA, July 2009.
- 1457. East Africa, George V**, Specimen cent, 1924 KN, King's Norton mint, struck in nickel, as bronze issue, crown over central piercing, *rev.* value over and crossed elephant tusks around piercing (cf. KM 22), *certified and graded by CGS as Uncirculated 82* £300-350
Bought from Format Coins, Birmingham, July 2009.
- 1458. East Africa, George V**, Specimen bronze cent, 1925, crown over central piercing, *rev.* value over and crossed elephant tusks around piercing (KM 22), *certified and graded by CGS as CGS 85* £280-340
Ex Royal Mint, Pretoria, South Africa, Archive Collection, duplicate (private sale, 1990's);
Ex Arielle Collection, Baldwin's Auction 85 (26 September 2013), lot 3541, there described as "Uncirculated Specimen, a few light marks, but the rarest date of the series, toned".



1459



1460



1461

- 1459. East Africa, George V**, bronze cent, 1925, trial or specimen striking of reverse only, value over and crossed elephant tusks around piercing (cf. KM 22), *very rare, certified and graded by CGS as Uncirculated 91* £150-200
Bought from Format Coins, Birmingham, July 2009.
- 1460. East Africa, George V**, Specimen bronze cent, 1928 KN, King's Norton mint, crown over central piercing, *rev.* value over and crossed elephant tusks around piercing (KM 22), *certified and graded by PCGS as Specimen 65 Red Brown* £100-125
Bought from Karl Stephens, Fallbrook, CA, USA, March 2012.
- 1461. East Africa, George V**, Proof bronze cent, 1930, crown over central piercing, *rev.* value over and crossed elephant tusks around piercing (KM 22), *certified and graded by CGS as Proof – Uncirculated 93* £180-220
Bought from R. Weir, Canada, March 2009.

George VI (1936-1952)



1462



1463



- 1462. East Africa, George VI**, Proof AR shilling, 1937 H, Heaton mint, by Percy Metcalfe and Kruger Gray, crowned head left, *rev.* lion to r., above value and date (KM 28.1), *certified and graded by CGS as Proof – Uncirculated 92* £300-350
Ex Spink Auction 8019 (24-25 September 2008), lot 465;
Ex Heaton Mint Archival Collection (Paramount Auction, 1975).
- 1463. East Africa, George VI**, Specimen AR shilling, 1937 H, Heaton mint, by Percy Metcalfe and Kruger Gray, crowned head left, *rev.* lion to r., above value and date (KM 28.1), *certified and graded by CGS as Specimen – Uncirculated 88* £300-350
Ex Diana Collection, Baldwin's Auction 59 (24 September 2008), lot 1542 (part);
Ex Heaton Mint Archival Collection (Paramount Auction, 1975)



- 1464. East Africa, George VI**, shilling, 1937 H, Heaton mint, an off-metal striking on bronze, by Percy Metcalfe and Kruger Gray, crowned head left, *rev.* lion to r., above value and date (KM 28.1), *very fine and extremely rare* £300-350
The official status of this coins remains unclear however the cataloguers have been unable to trace any others and believe it might well be a unique example. The coin is un-certified and un-graded by a third party.



1465



1466

- 1465. East Africa, George VI, AR shilling, 1941 I, Royal Mint, Bombay, India, by Percy Metcalfe and Kruger Gray, crowned head left, rev. lion to r., above value and date (KM 28.2), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 62** £50-100

- 1466. East Africa, George VI, AR shilling, 1943 I, Royal Mint, Bombay, India, by Percy Metcalfe and Kruger Gray, crowned head left, rev. lion to r., above value and date (KM 28.2), extremely rare, some minor spotting and marks, very fine** £400-500
Ex J. Remick Collection, Part II, Spink Auction 6026 (30 November 2006), lot 840.
No example in Pridmore, and Remick believed there were 6-12 specimens known, although several more have come to market since his publication.



1467



1468

- 1467. East Africa, George VI, AR shilling, 1944 H, Heaton mint, by Percy Metcalfe and Kruger Gray, crowned head left, rev. lion to r., above value and date (KM 28.2), certified and graded by CGS as CGS 82** £170-210
Ex Arielle Collection, Baldwin's Auction 85 (26 September 2013), lot 3649.
- 1468. East Africa, George VI, Proof cupro-nickel shilling, 1949 H, Heaton mint, by Percy Metcalfe and Kruger Gray, crowned head left, rev. lion to r., above value and date (KM 31), certified and graded by NGC as Proof 64** £160-200



1469



1470

- 1469. East Africa, George VI, Specimen cupro-nickel shilling, 1949 H, Heaton mint, by Percy Metcalfe and Kruger Gray, crowned head left, rev. lion to r., above value and date (KM 31), certified and graded by PCGS as Specimen 65** £150-180
Ex Diana Collection, Baldwin's Auction 59 (24 September 2008), lot 1547, first coin.
The Diana catalogue states that there were 14 such coins in the Heaton Mint Archival Collection.
- 1470. East Africa, George VI, Specimen cupro-nickel shilling, 1949 KN, King's Norton mint, by Percy Metcalfe and Kruger Gray, crowned head left, rev. lion to r., above value and date (KM 31), certified and graded by PCGS as Specimen 65 (though with no reference to KN)** £150-180



1471



1472

- 1471. East Africa, George VI**, Specimen cupro-nickel shilling, 1950 H, Heaton mint, by Percy Metcalfe and Kruger Gray, crowned head left, *rev.* lion to r., above value and date (KM 31), *very rare, certified and graded by CGS as CGS 82* £160-200

Ex Arielle Collection, Baldwin's Auction 85 (26 September 2013), lot 3656, there described as "Brilliant uncirculated and choice".

The Arielle cataloguers stated that this is the only example in any of the major collections for which they had records.

- 1472. East Africa, George VI**, Proof cupro-nickel shilling, 1950, Royal Mint, by Percy Metcalfe and Kruger Gray, crowned head left, *rev.* lion to r., above value and date (KM 31), *very rare, certified and graded by NGC as Proof 64* £200-250

Ex Bowers and Merena Auction, (9-10 August 2009), lot 9334.



1473



1474

- 1473. East Africa, George VI**, Proof bronze 10-cents, 1937, Royal Mint, crown over central piercing, *rev.* value over and crossed elephant tusks around piercing (KM 26.1), *certified and graded by CGS as Proof - Uncirculated 90* £200-250
Bought from Spink & Son, May 2007.

- 1474. East Africa, George VI**, Specimen bronze 10-cents, 1937 KN, King's Norton mint, crown over central piercing, *rev.* value over and crossed elephant tusks around piercing (KM 26.1), *deep reddish tone, certified and graded by CGS as Proof - Uncirculated 88 (though with no reference to KN)* £125-175
Bought from Spink & Son, May 2007.



1475



1476

- 1475. East Africa, George VI**, Specimen bronze 10-cents, 1937 KN, King's Norton mint, crown over central piercing, *rev.* value over and crossed elephant tusks around piercing (KM 26.1), *choice and golden, certified and graded by PCGS as Specimen 67 Red* £200-250

A beautiful coin, though the present cataloguers question the "Red" in the PCGS grading.

- 1476. East Africa, George VI**, Specimen bronze 10-cents, 1939 KN, King's Norton mint, crown over central piercing, *rev.* value over and crossed elephant tusks around piercing (KM 26.1), *choice and with light colouring, certified and graded by NGC as Proof 66 Red Brown* £125-175

Ex Heritage Auction 44001 (4 June 2007), lot 74212.



1477



1478

- 1477. East Africa, George VI**, Proof bronze 10-cents, 1942, Royal Mint, thin flan, crown over central piercing, *rev.* value over and crossed elephant tusks around piercing (KM 26.2), *much original colour, certified and graded by CGS as Proof – Uncirculated 90* £170-220
- 1478. East Africa, George VI**, Proof bronze 10-cents, 1949, Royal Mint, crown over central piercing, without ET IND IMP, *rev.* value over and crossed elephant tusks around piercing (KM 34), *much original brilliance, certified and graded by CGS as Proof – Uncirculated 85* £150-180
Bought from R. Weir, Canada, March 2009.



1479



1480

- 1479. East Africa, George VI**, Specimen bronze 5-cents, 1937 H, Heaton mint, crown over central piercing, *rev.* value over and crossed elephant tusks around piercing (KM 25.1), *certified and graded by CGS as Specimen – CGS 88* £100-140
Ex Arielle Collection, Baldwin's Auction 85 (26 September 2013), lot 3574.
- 1480. East Africa, George VI**, Specimen bronze 5-cents, 1939 KN, King's Norton mint, crown over central piercing, *rev.* value over and crossed elephant tusks around piercing (KM 25.1), *bright and golden, certified and graded by PCGS as Specimen 67 Brown* £120-160
Bought from Karl Stephens, Fallbrook, CA, USA, June 2012.



1481



1482

- 1481. East Africa, George VI**, Specimen bronze 5-cents, 1942, mint error without central piercing, crown over 'central piercing', *rev.* value over and crossed elephant tusks around 'piercing' (KM 25.2), *hints of original colour, certified and graded by CGS as "No Hole" – About Uncirculated* £100-150
Ex Spink Auction 1012 (1-2 December 2010), lot 671.
- 1482. East Africa, George VI**, Proof bronze 5-cents, 1949, Royal Mint, crown over central piercing, without ET IND IMP, *rev.* value over and crossed elephant tusks around piercing (KM 33), *much original brilliance and colour, certified and graded by CGS as Proof – Uncirculated 75* £180-220
Bought from Karl Stephens, Fallbrook, CA, USA, June 2012.



- 1483. East Africa, George VI**, Proof bronze 5-cents, 1952, Royal Mint, crown over central piercing, without ET IND IMP, *rev.* value over and crossed elephant tusks around piercing (KM 33), *full original brilliance and colour, certified and graded by CGS as Proof – CGS 92* £150-200
Bought from A. H. Baldwin & Sons, December 2015.



1484



1485



1486

- 1484. East Africa, George VI**, Proof bronze cent, 1949, Royal Mint, crown over central piercing, without ET IND IMP, *rev.* value over and crossed elephant tusks around piercing (KM 32), *much original brilliance and colour though some darkening, certified and graded by PCGS as Proof 65 Red Brown* £150-200
Bought from Karl Stephens, Fallbrook, CA, USA, June 2012.
- 1485. East Africa, George VI**, Specimen bronze cent, 1951 KN, King's Norton mint, crown over central piercing, *rev.* value over and crossed elephant tusks around piercing (KM 32), *much original brilliance and colour, certified and graded by PCGS as Specimen 64 Red Brown* £75-125
Ex Stephen Album Auction 21 (14-16 January 2016), lot 2211.
- 1486. East Africa, George VI**, Specimen bronze cent, 1952 KN, King's Norton mint, crown over central piercing, *rev.* value over and crossed elephant tusks around piercing (KM 32), *certified and graded by CGS as Specimen – CGS 85* £50-80
Ex Arielle Collection, Baldwin's Auction 85 (26 September 2013), lot 3553.

Elizabeth II (1952-1963)



- 1487. East Africa, Elizabeth II**, Proof cupro-nickel 50-cents, 1954, Royal Mint, by Cecil Walter Thomas and Kruger Gray, crowned bust r., *rev.* lion to r., above value and date (KM 36), *certified and graded by CGS as Proof – GCS 95* £200-250
Bought from A. H. Baldwin & Sons, December 2015.



- 1488. East Africa, Elizabeth II**, Proof bronze 5-cents, 1955, Royal Mint, crown over central piercing, *rev.* value over and crossed elephant tusks around piercing (KM 37), *obverse somewhat 'smokey', certified and graded by CGS as Proof – Uncirculated 90* £150-200
Ex Diana Collection, Baldwin's Auction 57 (23 September 2008) lot 1509;
Ex Professor Wayne Newton Palmer Collection, Heritage Auction 357 (9-10 September 2004), lot 13100.



- 1489. East Africa, Elizabeth II**, Specimen bronze 5-cents, 1955, Heaton mint, crown over central piercing, *rev.* value over and crossed elephant tusks around piercing (KM 37), *light, striated tone, certified and graded by PCGS as Specimen 65 Red Brown* £90-130
Ex Heritage Auction 231636 (8 September 2016), lot 62188.
- 1490. East Africa, Elizabeth II**, Specimen bronze 5-cents, 1955, King's Norton mint, crown over central piercing, *rev.* value over and crossed elephant tusks around piercing (KM 37), *certified and graded by PCGS as Specimen 65 Brown* £80-120
Bought from Karl Stephens, Fallbrook, CA, USA, July 2007



- 1491. East Africa, Elizabeth II**, Specimen bronze 5-cents, 1956, King's Norton mint, crown over central piercing, *rev.* value over and crossed elephant tusks around piercing (KM 37), *full brilliance, certified and graded by PCGS as Specimen 65 Red* £80-120



- 1492. East Africa, Elizabeth II**, Proof bronze cent, 1954, Royal Mint, crown over central piercing, *rev.* value over and crossed elephant tusks around piercing (KM 35), *certified and graded by ICG [Independent Coin Graders, Tampa, Florida], as Proof 66 Red Brown* £150-200
Ex Baldwin Argentum Auction (10 June 2006), lot 199.
- 1493. East Africa, Elizabeth II**, Specimen bronze cent, 1956, King's Norton mint, crown over central piercing, *rev.* value over and crossed elephant tusks around piercing (KM 35), *certified and graded by PCGS as Specimen 65 Red Brown* £100-140
Ex Stephen Album Auction 21 (14-16 January 2016), lot 2212.
- 1494. East Africa, Elizabeth II**, Specimen bronze cent, 1957, King's Norton mint, crown over central piercing, *rev.* value over and crossed elephant tusks around piercing (KM 35), *certified and graded by PCGS as Specimen 64 Red* £100-140
Bought from Karl Stephens, Fallbrook, CA, USA, November 2007.



- 1495. East Africa, Elizabeth II**, Specimen bronze cent, 1959, King's Norton mint, crown over central piercing, *rev.* value over and crossed elephant tusks around piercing (KM 35), *golden brilliance, certified and graded by PCGS as Specimen 65 Red* £80-120
Bought from Karl Stephens, Fallbrook, CA, USA, June 2016.

KENYA

- 1496. Kenya, President Kenyatta**, cupro-nickel shillings (2), 1975, 1978, bust of President left, *rev.* arms (KM 14), *certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 67 and Specimen 66* £100-140
Ex King's Norton Mint Archival Collection.
- 1497. Kenya, President Moi**, Specimen cupro-nickel 5-shillings and shilling, 1994, bust of President r., *rev.* arms (KM 23, 20), *certified and graded by PCGS as Specimen 65 and 64* £100-140
Both ex King's Norton Mint Archival Collection.

UGANDA



- 1498. Uganda, Bank of Uganda**, Specimen cupro-nickel shilling, 1968, arms, *rev.* crane before mountain, milled edge (KM 5), *certified and graded by PCGS as Specimen 64* £50-80
Ex King's Norton Mint Archival Collection.

THE COINAGE OF BRITISH WEST AFRICA

British West Africa was an administrative grouping of the former British colonies of the Gambia, Sierra Leone, Nigeria and the Gold Coast. From 1907 to 1958, through the West African Currency Board, they were supplied with a common currency including paper money. The coins were minted to be used and collecting them was never the natural instinct of West Africans. However quite a number of coins never seem to have made it to the shores of Africa and this probably accounts for the survival of the small amounts of choice coins now available to the collector's market. This remarkable collection has benefitted from the dispersal of several others in relatively recent years and it contains coins only of the choicest condition, with each coin certified and graded by NGC and PCGS on the US numerical system, and CGS "Coin Grading Service UK" whose system ranges to 100. Wherever possible the pedigrees have been noted.

The main reference used is David Vice, *The Coinage of British West Africa and St. Helena 1684-1958* (Birmingham 1983), using his numbers, each with the prefix FT, as in the book. Peter Mitchell's catalogues of the Pridmore Collection (Glendining, 21-22 September 1981) and R. J. Ford Collection (Spink Auction 88, 14 October 1991), are invaluable, the latter of especial interest with its referencing the coin edges, alas not visible in their present encapsulated form. Randy Weir's catalogues of the Diana and Arielle collections for Baldwin's Auctions (23 September 2008 and 26 September 2013) have also provided valuable information as has, of course, Heritage's catalogue of David Vice's collection (Heritage Auction 3039, 10 January 2016). J. H. (Jerry) Remick published "The Coinage of British West Africa", in the *Numismatic Circular* (December 1966-February 1967), and his *Guide Book and Catalogue of British Commonwealth Coins* (Winnipeg 1971) was ground-breaking. André de Clermont and John Wheeler's *Catalogue of British Colonial and Commonwealth Coins* (London 1986) was to be the foundation of the relevant entries in the Krause – Mishler *Standard Catalogue of World Coins*, the KM reference used throughout. Finally, the cataloguers would like to clarify the use of the term "Specimen" which has been used by the grading services on many coins in the collection, and quote directly from the NGC website definition, aimed at the coinage of the US mints, which have "occasionally produced coins that fall short of the definition for actual Proofs yet are clearly superior to the normal currency issues".

George V (1910-1936)



- 1499. British West Africa, George V**, Royal Mint Specimen Set of the four AR coins, 1913, designed by Bertram MacKennal, comprising two-shillings, shilling, sixpence and threepence, issued by the West African Currency Board (Vice p. 172; KM SS2), only 200 sets issued, *extremely rare, with an even matching tone, individually certified and graded by NGC, two shillings and shilling as Mint State 66, Sixpence as Mint State 67 and Threepence as Mint State 68* (4) £500-750

Bought from David Lawrence Rare Coins, Virginia Beach, USA, October 2006.

The set is lacking its case of issue. Neither Pridmore nor Ford had a set. That in the Vice Collection (lot 37095) had the case, though the coins did not quite match these for grade. The Royal Mint struck 14 double sets in proof condition, for presentation to the King, the Secretary of State for the Colonies and foreign dignitaries. The 200 single sets such as this were sold for 3s/9d, plus the case and insured postage – 7s/6d in all! They contained “specially selected uncirculated pieces” [Vice].



- 1500. British West Africa, George V**, AR two-shillings, 1916 H, Heaton mint, crowned bust left, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (FT 6; KM 13), lightly toned, peripheral on obverse, steel-blue on reverse, *certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 66* £1000-1200
Ex Baldwin's Auction 69 (3-4 May 2011), lot 789; believed ex Heaton mint archive collection

- 1501. British West Africa, George V**, specimen AR two-shillings, 1917 H, Heaton mint, crowned bust left, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (FT 7, *var.*; KM 13), *lightly toned, peripheral on obverse, steel-blue on reverse, certified and graded by NGC as Specimen 65* £1100-1300
Bought from David Lawrence Rare Coins, Virginia Beach, USA, March 2009.



1502



1503



- 1502. British West Africa, George V**, Specimen AR two-shillings, 1918 H, Heaton mint, crowned bust left, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (FT 8, *var.*; KM 13), *certified and graded by PCGS as Specimen 66* £1500-1800
Ex Heaton mint archive collection;
Believed ex R. J. Ford, Spink Auction 88 (14 October 1991), lot 10, part;
Ex Diana Collection, Baldwin's Auction 59 (24 September 2008), lot 1454;
Bought from David Lawrence Rare Coins, Virginia Beach, USA, July 2009
In the Ford catalogue the coin is graded simply as "Mint State" with no mention of "Specimen".
- 1503. British West Africa, George V**, AR two-shillings, 1919 H, Heaton mint, crowned bust left, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (F10; KM 13), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63* £40-60
The certifying service makes no mention of the coin being Heaton mint.



1504



1505



- 1504. British West Africa, George V**, Specimen tin-brass two-shillings, 1920 KN, King's Norton mint, crowned bust left, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (FT 13A; KM 13b), *certified and graded by CGS as Proof – Uncirculated 80* £300-350
Bought from Spink & Son, November 2007.
- 1505. British West Africa, George V**, tin-brass two-shillings (2), 1936, 1936 H, Heaton mint. crowned bust left, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (Format 22, 23; KM 13b), *first a lustrous coin, both certified and graded, first by NGC as Mint State 64, second by PCGS as Mint State 64* (2) £100-140



- 1506. British West Africa, George V**, Specimen tin-brass two-shillings, 1936 KN, King's Norton mint, crowned bust left, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (FT 24, *var.*; KM 13b), *a lustrous coin, certified and graded by PCGS as Specimen 66* £250-300



- 1507. British West Africa, George V**, Specimen AR shilling, 1913, crowned bust left, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (FT39; KM 12), *certified and graded by PCGS as Specimen 66* £400-450



- 1508. British West Africa, George V, AR shilling, 1913 H, Heaton mint, crowned bust left, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (Format 40; KM 12), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 64*** £100-140
Ex Heritage Auction 419 (14-15 September 2006), lot 51292.
- 1509. British West Africa, George V, AR shillings (2), 1913, 1914, crowned bust left, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (FT 39, 41; KM 12), *both certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 66 and Mint State 63 (2)*** £120-160
- 1510. British West Africa, George V, specimen AR shilling, 1915 H, Heaton mint, crowned bust left, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (FT 43; KM 12), *certified and graded by PCGS as Specimen 66*** £1500-1700
Understood to be ex R. J. Ford Collection and one of only four specimens in the Heaton Mint archive collection dispersal, early 1970's.
Ex Diana Collection, Baldwin's Auction 59 (24 September 2008), lot 1420;
Bought from David Lawrence Rare Coins, Virginia Beach, USA, July 2009.



- 1511. British West Africa, George V, Specimen AR shilling, 1916 H, Heaton mint, crowned bust left, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (FT 44, *var.*; KM 12), *a spectacular coin, certified and graded by PCGS as Specimen 68*** £1500-1700
Understood to be ex R. J. Ford Collection and one of only three specimens in the Heaton Mint archive collection dispersal, early 1970's;
Ex Diana Collection, Baldwin's Auction 59 (24 September 2008), lot 1421;
Bought from David Lawrence Rare Coins, Virginia Beach, USA, July 2009.
- 1512. British West Africa, George V, Specimen AR shilling, 1917 H, Heaton mint, crowned bust left, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (FT 45, *var.*; KM 12), *lightly toned, more peripheral on obverse, certified and graded by NGC as Specimen 67*** £1500-1700
Ex Arielle Collection, Baldwin's Auction 85 (26 September 2013), lot 3150.
Only three specimens were recorded in the Heaton Mint archive collection dispersal, early 1970's. Other examples are recorded in the Ford, Diana and Jerry Remick collections.
- 1513. British West Africa, George V, Specimen AR shilling, 1918 H, Heaton mint, crowned bust left, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (FT 46, *var.*; KM 12), *lightly toned, uneven below bust, certified and graded by CGS as Specimen – Uncirculated 91*** £1400-1600
Bought from R. Weir, Canada, July 2009.
Weir's comment to vendor at time of purchase, "As far as I can tell, this was the only piece in the Heaton mint archives (of this date). Sold at Spink's from the 'Salesman's Box'".



1514



1515



1516

- 1514. British West Africa, George V**, Specimen AR shilling, 1919 H, Heaton mint, crowned bust left, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (FT 48, *var.*; KM 12), *uniform grey tone, certified and graded by NGC as Specimen 66* £2000-2200
Ex J. Remick Collection, part II, Spink Auction (29 November 2006), lot 793, and Strand Coins, Sydney Australia, June 2013.
Jerome “Jerry” Hosmer Remick III (1928-2005).
- 1515. British West Africa, George V**, AR shilling, 1919 H, Heaton mint, crowned bust left, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (FT 48; KM 12), *light peripheral toned, certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 67* £250-300
- 1516. British West Africa, George V**, AR shilling, 1920, crowned bust left, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (FT 49; KM 12), *scarce, certified and graded by CGS as Uncirculated 85* £200-250
The coin still .925 silver.



- 1517. British West Africa, George V**, tin-brass shilling, 1920 G, the manufactory of J. R. Gaunt & Son Ltd., Birmingham, crowned bust left, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (FT 51; KM 12a), *extremely rare in this condition, certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 66* £4000-4500
Ex David Vice, Heritage Auction 3039 (10 January 2016), lot 37016; ex R. J. Ford Collection, part II (Spink Auction 88, 14 October 1991), lot 23, where described as “Lustrous mint state, with original colour, extremely rare”.
The Heritage catalogue quotes “From the collector” and it seems right to repeat it here: “Believed to be finest known example. Ex R.J. Ford collection. Extremely rare.” Indeed, the collector seems to be absolutely correct that this is the finest known example; comparing it to the Diana and Arielle Collection examples, this is far and away the superior piece. Though the standard numismatic lexicon does not possess monikers to qualitatively describe the surface of this coin because of its somewhat unusual composition (such as “Red” to describe a copper coin), it certainly seems to have wholly original surfaces, and probably appears more or less the same as it did the day it left the mint. Wonderfully lustrous and truly stunning; it would without a doubt be one of the centrepieces of any British West Africa collection.



1518



1519

- 1518. British West Africa, George V**, tin-brass shilling, thin flan, 1920 G, the manufactory of J. R. Gaunt & Son Ltd., Birmingham, crowned bust left, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (Format 51; KM 12a), *very rare, certified and graded by CGS as Extremely Fine 70* £1200-1400
Ex Professor Wayne Newton Palmer Collection, Heritage Auction 357 (9-10 September 2004), lot 12371, where described as “AU with considerable remaining luster [sic]”;
- 1519. British West Africa, George V**, tin-brass shilling, 1920 G, the manufactory of J. R. Gaunt & Son Ltd., Birmingham, crowned bust left, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (Format 51; KM 12a), *rare, extremely fine* £300-350
Ex Arielle Collection, Baldwin's Auction 85 (26 September 2013), lot 3154.
This coin un-certified and un-graded by a third party.



1520



1521



1522

- 1520. British West Africa, George V**, Specimen tin-brass shilling, 1920 KN, King's Norton mint, crowned bust left, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (Format 52A; KM 12a), *much brilliance, certified and graded by PCGS as Proof 63* £200-250
Ex Arielle Collection, Baldwin's Auction 85 (26 September 2013), lot 3157.
- 1521. British West Africa, George V**, Specimen tin-brass shilling, 1920 KN, King's Norton mint, crowned bust left, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (Format 52, *var.*; KM 12a), *certified and graded by PCGS as Specimen 65* £200-250
Bought from David Lawrence Rare Coins, Virginia Beach, USA, January 2009.
- 1522. British West Africa, George V**, tin-brass shilling, 1920 KN, King's Norton mint, crowned bust left, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (FT 52A; KM 12a), *certified and graded by CGS as Uncirculated 85* £50-80



1523



1524



1525

- 1523. British West Africa, George V**, tin-brass shilling, 1923 H, Heaton mint, crowned bust left, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (FT 54; KM 12a), *certified and graded by CGS as Uncirculated 88* £100-140
- 1524. British West Africa, George V**, Specimen tin-brass shilling, 1923 KN, King's Norton mint, crowned bust left, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (FT 55, *var.*; KM 12a), *extremely rare, certified and graded by NGC as Specimen 65* £600-700
Ex David Vice, Heritage Auction 3039 (10 January 2016), lot 37017.
There were no "Specimens" of this date in either the Diana and Arielle Collections. Heritage went on to record the coin as "An exceptional Gem".
- 1525. British West Africa, George V**, tin-brass shilling, 1924 H, Heaton mint, crowned bust left, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (FT 57; KM 12a), *scarce, certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63* £200-250
Ex David Vice, Heritage Auction 3039 (10 January 2016), lot 37019
Both the Diana and Arielle Collections included examples, graded respectively as "about uncirculated" and "extremely fine".



- 1526. British West Africa, George V**, tin-brass shillings (3), 1926, 1927, 1936, crowned bust left, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (FT 60, 61, 63; KM 12a), *certified and graded, first by CGS as Uncirculated 85, others by NGC both as Mint State 65* (3) £140-180



1527



1528



1529

- 1527. British West Africa, George V**, tin-brass shilling, 1928, crowned bust left, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (FT 62; KM 12a), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 64* £200-250
- 1528. British West Africa, George V**, Specimen tin-brass shilling, 1936 KN, King's Norton mint, crowned bust left, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (Format 65; KM 12a), *a choice coin. certified and graded by NGC as Specimen 67* £300-350
Bought from Northeast Numismatics, Concord, MA, USA, May 2006.
- 1529. British West Africa, George V**, Specimen, Trial, Proof or Pattern brass shilling, 1936 KN, King's Norton mint, crowned bust left, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (FT 323, "*not examined*"; KM Pn 9, as KM 12a), *certified and graded by CGS as Proof – CGS 75* £200-250
Ex J. Remick Collection, part II, Spink Auction, (29 November 2006), lot 799.



- 1530. British West Africa, George V**, Specimen brass shilling, 1936 KN, King's Norton mint, crowned bust left, *rev.* palm dividing date and above, in raised letters, also dividing SPEC - IMEN, value below (FT 325, cf 65; KM 12a), *light tone, certified and graded by CGS as Specimen – Uncirculated 85* £500-600
Ex Diana Collection, Baldwin's Auction 59 (24 September 2008), lot 431.



1531



1532



1533



1534

- 1531. British West Africa, George V**, AR sixpence, 1919 H, Heaton mint, crowned bust left, *rev.* value in wreath (FT 94; KM 11), *certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 65* £60-80
- 1532. British West Africa, George V**, AR sixpence, 1920 H, Heaton mint, reduced silver content, crowned bust left, *rev.* value in wreath (FT 95; KM 11a), *certified and graded by CGS as Uncirculated 80* £200-250
- 1533. British West Africa, George V**, Trial-striking of reverse only of tin-brass sixpence, 1920 KN, King's Norton mint, value within wreath (FT 329, as FT 96; KM 11b), *certified and graded by CGS as Uncirculated 88* £300-350
Bought from Format Coins, Birmingham, July 2009.
- 1534. British West Africa, George V**, tin-brass sixpence, 1924 H, Heaton mint, crowned bust left, *rev.* value in wreath (FT 99; KM 11b), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63* £50-80



1535

1536

1537

- 1535. British West Africa, George V**, tin-brass sixpence, 1924 KN, King's Norton mint KN, King's Norton mint, crowned bust left, *rev.* value in wreath (Format 100; KM 11b), *with full bright mint lustre, extremely rare in this grade, certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 68* £500-600
Ex David Vice, Heritage Auction 3039 (10 January 2016), lot 37037, where described as "A simply stunning Ultra Gem business-strike issue. Amazing cartwheel luster [sic], and certainly among the finest surviving circulating examples of all British West African coins. Flawless and superb".
- 1536. British West Africa, George V**, tin-brass sixpence, 1928, crowned bust left, *rev.* value in wreath (FT 102; KM 11b), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 67* £400-450
Ex David Vice, Heritage Auction 3039 (10 January 2016), lot 37038, where described as "A very scarce date in high grade. Cartwheel luster [sic] and exceptional surfaces".
- 1537. British West Africa, George V**, Proof nickel-brass sixpence, 1936, crowned bust left, *rev.* value in wreath (FT 107A; KM 11b), *very rare, certified and graded by CGS as Proof – Uncirculated 92* £250-300
Bought from Format Coins, Birmingham, March 2008.



1538

1539

1540

- 1538. British West Africa, George V**, nickel-brass sixpence, 1936, crowned bust left, *rev.* value in wreath (FT 107; KM 11b), *certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 67* £250-300
Ex Baldwin's Auction 69 (3-4 May 2011), lot 803.
- 1539. British West Africa, George V**, AR threepences (2), 1917, 1919, both H, Heaton mint, crowned bust left, *rev.* value in wreath (FT 122, 124; KM 10), *both certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 65 (2)* £60-80
Ex Heritage Coin Auction 69111 (8 November 2009), lots 61014 and 61015.
- 1540. British West Africa, George V**, Specimen AR threepence, 1918 H, Heaton mint, crowned bust left, *rev.* value in wreath (FT 123; KM 10), *certified and graded by CGS as Specimen- Uncirculated 91* £500-600
Bought from R. Weir, Canada, March 2009.



1541

1542

- 1541. British West Africa, George V**, Specimen AR threepence, 1918 H, Heaton mint, crowned bust left, *rev.* value in wreath (FT 124; KM 10), *certified and graded by NGC as Specimen 64* £150-200
Bought from David Lawrence Rare Coins, Virginia Beach, USA.
- 1542. British West Africa, George V**, tin-brass threepences (2), 1920 KN, King's Norton mint; 1925, crowned bust left, *rev.* value in wreath (FT 127, 128; KM 10b), *both certified and graded, first by NGC as Mint State 64, second by CGS as Uncirculated 85 (2)* £100-140
First ex Stephen Album Auction 21 (14-16 January 2015), lot 1629; second ex Status International House Auction [Stewart Wright], Sydney, Australia, October 2009.



1543. **British West Africa, George V**, cupro-nickel penny, 1911 H, Heaton mint, reads NIGERIA - (KM 6), *scarce in this condition, certified and graded by CGS as Uncirculated 88* £80-120

1544. **British West Africa, George V**, cupro-nickel pennies (5), 1913, 1914, 1916, 1917, 1918, all H, Heaton mint, all without NIGERIA (FT 156, 158, 160, 161, 162; KM 8), *certified and graded, first by PCGS as Mint State 66; third, fourth and fifth by CGS as Uncirculated 85, 85 and 82; second extremely fine (5)* £200-250

Second coin ex Diana Collection, Baldwin's Auction 59 (24 September 2008), lot 1367.

The second coin is un-certified and un-graded by a third party.



1545



1546



1547

1545. **British West Africa, George V**, cupro-nickel halfpenny, 1911 H, Heaton mint, reads NIGERIA - (KM 5), *scarce in this condition, certified and graded by CGS as Uncirculated 85* £30-50

1546. **British West Africa, George V**, cupro-nickel halfpenny, 1913, without NIGERIA (FT 211; KM 8), *very rare, certified and graded by CGS as extremely fine 78* £160-200

1547. **British West Africa, George V**, cupro-nickel halfpenny, 1913 H, Heaton mint, without NIGERIA (FT 212; KM 8), *rare in this condition, certified and graded by CGS as Uncirculated 88* £300-350

Ex Diana Collection, Baldwin's Auction 59 (24 September 2008), lot 1344.



1548



1549



1550

1548. **British West Africa, George V**, cupro-nickel halfpenny, 1932, without NIGERIA (FT 228; KM 8), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 65* £50-80

1549. **British West Africa, George V**, cupro-nickel 1/10-pennies (2), 1916 H, Heaton mint (FT 258; KM 7); 1919 KN, King's Norton mint (FT 261; KM 7), *first very rare, second scarce, certified and graded by CGS respectively as Uncirculated 82 and Uncirculated 88 (2)* £120-160

No example of either date in the Pridmore Collection [1981, but a small group of both dates have come to the market since.

1550. **British West Africa, George V**, cupro-nickel 1/10-pennies (2), 1923, 1925, 1928, all KN, King's Norton mint (FT 265, 268, 273; KM 7), *first certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 65; others certified and graded by CGS respectively as Uncirculated 91 and Uncirculated 92 (3)* £120-160

Second formerly King's Norton mint holdings; second and third bought from R. Weir, Canada, May 2011.



1551



1552



1553

- 1551. British West Africa, George V**, cupro-nickel 1/10-pennies (2), 1925 H, Heaton mint (FT 267; KM 7); 1927 (FT 270; KM 7), *first certified and graded as Mint State 66, first by NGC, second by PCGS* (2) £65-80
- 1552. British West Africa, George V**, Specimen cupro-nickel 1/10-penny, 1927, Royal Mint (FT 270, *var.*; KM 7), *rare, certified and graded by PCGS as Specimen 64* £180-220
Believed by vendor to be Proof.
- 1553. British West Africa, George V**, cupro-nickel 1/10-pennies (2), 1928, 1928 H, Heaton mint (FT 271, 272; KM 7), *certified and graded, first by PCGS as Mint State 66, second by NGC as Mint State 65* (2) £40-60



1554



1555

- 1554. British West Africa, George V**, Specimen cupro-nickel 1/10-penny, without date [1920] KN, King's Norton mint, trial striking of obverse only (Vice *unlisted*, but cf FT 344, *uniface striking of the reverse with date 1920*; type as FT 263 & KM 7), *certified and graded by PCGS as Specimen 63* £200-250
See also following lot.
- 1555. British West Africa, George V**, Specimen cupro-nickel 1/10-penny, 1920 KN, King's Norton mint, trial striking of reverse only (Vice, FT 344; type as FT 263 & KM 7), *certified and graded by CGS as Uncirculated 82* £150-200
See also previous lot.

Edward VIII (1936)

- 1556. British West Africa, Edward VIII**, cupro-nickel pennies (3), 1936, Royal Mint; 1936 H, Heaton mint; 1936 KN, King's Norton mint (FT 176, 177, 178; KM 16), *certified and graded, first two by CGS, as Uncirculated 88 and 85, last by NGC as Mint State 66* (3) £60-80



- 1557. British West Africa, Edward VIII**, Specimen cupro-nickel penny, 1936 KN, King's Norton mint (FT 178 or 178A; KM 16), *very rare, certified and graded by CGS as Proof – Uncirculated 90* £250-300
- 1558. British West Africa, Edward VIII**, cupro-nickel halfpennies (2), 1936, 1936 KN, King's Norton mint (FT 233, 235; KM 15), *certified and graded by CGS, first as Uncirculated 85, second as Uncirculated 88* (2) £50-80



- 1559. British West Africa, Edward VIII, Specimen** cupro-nickel halfpenny, 1936 H, Heaton mint (FT 234A; KM 15), *rare, certified and graded by CGS as Proof – Uncirculated 90* £300-350
Ex Baldwin's Auction, 70-71 (28-29 September, 2011), lot 1976.

- 1560. British West Africa, Edward VIII, Specimen** cupro-nickel halfpenny, 1936 KN, King's Norton mint (Format 235, *var.*; KM 15), *scarce, certified and graded by NGC as Specimen 64* £200-250
Ex Heritage Auction 44001 (1 June 2007), lot 74058.



- 1561. British West Africa, Edward VIII, Proof** cupro-nickel 1/10-penny, 1936, Royal Mint (Format 281A; KM 14), *rare, certified and graded by NGC as Specimen 66* £300-350

- 1562. British West Africa, Edward VIII, cupro-nickel 1/10-penny, 1936, Royal Mint (FT 281; KM 14),** *certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 66* £15-20

George VI (1936-1952)



- 1563. British West Africa, George VI, Specimen** nickel-brass two-shillings, 1938, KN, King's Norton mint, crowned bust left, by Percy Metcalfe, *rev. palm dividing date, value below* (FT 26; KM 24), *certified and graded by PCGS as Specimen 65* £250-300

- 1564. British West Africa, George VI, Specimen** nickel-brass two-shillings, 1939, KN, King's Norton mint, crowned bust left, by Percy Metcalfe, *rev. palm dividing date, value below* (FT 28, *var.*, *proof not listed*; KM 24), *certified and graded by CGS as Proof - Uncirculated 88* £125-175
Bought from Format Coins, Birmingham, August 2007.



- 1565. British West Africa, George VI, Specimen** nickel-brass two-shillings, 1942, KN, King's Norton mint, crowned bust left, by Percy Metcalfe, *rev. palm dividing date, value below* (FT 29, *var.*; KM 24), *certified and graded by NGC as Specimen 64* £120-160



1566



1567

- 1566. British West Africa, George VI**, nickel-brass two-shillings (3), 1938, KN, King's Norton mint; 1939 H and KN, Heaton and King's Norton mints, crowned bust left, by Percy Metcalfe, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (Format 26, 27, 28; KM 24), *certified and graded, first and last by CGS as Uncirculated 82 and 85, second by NGC as Mint State 63* (3) £120-150

First and last bought from Format Coins, Birmingham, August 2007 and March 2006.

- 1567. British West Africa, George VI**, nickel-brass two-shillings (4), 1942, 1946, both KN, King's Norton mint; 1946 H, 1947 H, Heaton mint, crowned bust left, by Percy Metcalfe, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (Format 29, 31, 30, 32; KM 24), *certified and graded, first and second by CGS both as Uncirculated 80; third (a lustrous coin) by NGC as Mint State 65; last by CGS as Uncirculated 80* (4) £150-200

Second ex Heritage Auction 69121 (13 December 2009), lot 61019.



1568



1569

- 1568. British West Africa, George VI**, Specimen nickel-brass two-shillings, 1947, KN, King's Norton mint, crowned bust left, by Percy Metcalfe, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (FT 33, *var.*; KM 24), *certified and graded by NGC as Specimen 65* £150-180

- 1569. British West Africa, George VI**, Specimen nickel-brass two-shillings, 1949, KN, King's Norton mint, crowned bust left, by Percy Metcalfe, legend without IND IMP, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (FT 35; KM 29), *certified and graded by NGC as Specimen 65* £125-175

Bought from David Lawrence Rare Coins, Virginia Beach, USA, March 2009.



- 1570. British West Africa, George VI**, nickel-brass two-shillings (2), 1949 H, Heaton mint; 1949, KN, King's Norton mint, crowned bust left, by Percy Metcalfe, legend without IND IMP, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (FT 34, 35; KM 29), *both certified and graded by CGS respectively as Uncirculated 80 and 85* (2) £60-80

Second bought from Format Coins, Birmingham, March 2008.



1571

1572

- 1571. British West Africa, George VI**, Specimen nickel-brass two-shillings, 1951 H, Heaton mint, crowned bust left, by Percy Metcalfe, legend without IND IMP, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (FT 36, *var.*; KM 29), *certified and graded by CGS as Specimen CGS 82* £170-200

Ex Arielle Collection, Baldwin's Auction 85 (26 September 2013), lot 3218; ex Heaton mint archive collection.

Of the nine examples in the Heaton mint archive collection it is not known how many were specimens but the majority were believed to be "gem uncirculated" coins.

- 1572. British West Africa, George VI**, Pattern nickel-brass two-shillings, 1952, KN, King's Norton mint, crowned bust left, by Percy Metcalfe, legend without IND IMP, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (FT 312; KM Pn11), *rich, golden colour, certified and graded by PCGS as "Specimen" - Specimen 62* £300-350
Bought from Karl Stephens, Fallbrook, CA, USA, November 2007.



1573

1574

1575

- 1573. British West Africa, George VI**, Proof nickel-brass shilling, 1938, Royal Mint, crowned bust left, by Percy Metcalfe, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (Format 75; KM 23), *extremely rare, a superb coin, certified and graded by NGC as Proof 67* £500-750

Ex David Vice, Heritage Auction 3039 (10 January 2016), lot 37025; previously ex H. W. L. Evans [of the Royal Mint, London]. The R. J. Ford (lot 29), Diana (lot 1432) and Arielle (lot 3170) Collections all had examples, though not Pridmore. Herbert Walter Lloyd Evans, CVO, OBE (1877-1956) entered the Mint on 1 December 1900 as a Clerk in the Operative Department. On 1 January 1911 he was promoted to be one of the Assistant Superintendents, on 1 August 1924 he became Deputy Superintendent, and on 16 July 1926 he succeeded William John Hocking CVO, CBE (1864-1953) as Superintendent. He retired on 31 March 1939. In 1991, a small number of coins was acquired from Evan's family by A. H. Baldwin & Sons and this is presumed to be one of them [our thanks to Dr Kevin Clancy FSA, Director, Royal Mint Museum for this information].

- 1574. British West Africa, George VI**, Specimen nickel-brass shilling, 1945 KN, King's Norton mint, crowned bust left, by Percy Metcalfe, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (FT 312; KM 23), *certified and graded by PCGS as Specimen 66* £150-200

- 1575. British West Africa, George VI**, nickel-brass shilling, 1946 H, Heaton mint, crowned bust left, by Percy Metcalfe, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (Format 75; KM 23), *a very rare circulated coin, certified and graded by CGS as Very Fine 50* £300-350

Two specimens were in the Heaton Mint archive collection, one of which went to R. J. Ford. Another example was in the Arielle Collection. The reverse is a re-worked King's Norton die and the N especially, of the KN mint mark, can be seen to the right of the base of the palm and next to the H.



- 1576. British West Africa, George VI**, Specimen nickel-brass shilling, 1947 KN, King's Norton mint, crowned bust left, by Percy Metcalfe, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (Format 78; KM 23), *certified and graded by PCGS as Specimen 65* £150-180



1577



1578



1579

- 1577. British West Africa, George VI**, nickel-brass shillings (2), 1947 KN, King's Norton mint; 1951 H, Heaton mint, both crowned bust left, by Percy Metcalfe, but 2nd without IND IMP, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (Format 78, 83; KM 23, 28), second struck slightly off-centre; *certified and graded, first by CGS as Uncirculated 82, second as "Broadstruck Mint Error – About Uncirculated 55 (2)"* £80-120
First bought from Format Coins, Birmingham, March 2008.
- 1578. British West Africa, George VI**, Proof nickel-brass shilling, 1949, Royal Mint, crowned bust left, by Percy Metcalfe, legend without IND IMP, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (FT 79A; KM 28), *certified and graded by CGS as Proof – Uncirculated 90* £300-350
Ex Diana Collection, Baldwin's Auction 59 (24 September 2008), lot 1439.
The condition of the current coin appears to be typical for this issue.
- 1579. British West Africa, George VI**, Specimen nickel-brass shilling, 1949 H, Heaton mint, crowned bust left, by Percy Metcalfe, legend without IND IMP, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (FT 80, *var.*; KM 28), *a choice coin, certified and graded by NGC as Specimen 66* £150-180
Ex David Vice, Heritage Auction 3039 (10 January 2016), lot 37030.



1580



1581



1582

- 1580. British West Africa, George VI**, Specimen nickel-brass shilling, 1949 KN, King's Norton mint, crowned bust left, by Percy Metcalfe, legend without IND IMP, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (FT 81, *var.*; KM 28), *a choice coin, certified and graded by NGC as Specimen 66* £250-280
Bought from Northeast Numismatics, Concord, MA, USA, May 2006.
- 1581. British West Africa, George VI**, Proof nickel-brass shilling, 1951 KN, King's Norton mint, crowned bust left, by Percy Metcalfe, legend without IND IMP, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (FT 84, *Proof not listed*; KM 28), *certified and graded by NGC as Proof 64* £250-300
Ex Heritage Auction 425 (7-8 January 2007), lot 50543, "Fully Brilliant".
- 1582. British West Africa, George VI**, Specimen nickel-brass shilling, 1951 KN, King's Norton mint, crowned bust left, by Percy Metcalfe, legend without IND IMP, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below, (FT 84, *var.*; KM 28), *a choice coin, certified and graded by NGC as Specimen 66* £200-240
Bought from Northeast Numismatics, Concord, MA, USA, November 2006.

Three Trial Shillings



1583



1584



1585

- 1583. British West Africa, George VI**, shilling, 1952, trial striking in chromed-steel, crowned bust left, by Percy Metcalfe, legend without IND IMP, “TRIAL” in small raised capital letters before face, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below, “TRIAL” in small raised capital letters above 52 of date (FT 326; KM TS3), *a choice example, certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 67* £300-350

Ex Carl F. Chirico Jr. Collection of World Pattern Coins, Bowers and Merena Auction (7 March 2008)

A number of these trial shillings were minted in the 1950s with which to test vending machines.

- 1584. British West Africa, George VI**, shilling, 1952, trial striking in chromed-steel, crowned bust left, by Percy Metcalfe, legend without IND IMP, “TRIAL” in small raised capital letters behind head, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below, “TRIAL” in small raised capital letters parallel to palm, above 2 of date (FT 327; KM TS1), *certified and graded by CGS as Mint State 67* £200-250

Ex Lockdale's Auction 76 (21 January 2010), lot 409.

A number of these trial shillings were minted in the 1950s with which to test vending machines.

- 1585. British West Africa, George VI**, shilling, 1952, trial striking in nickel, crowned bust left, by Percy Metcalfe, legend without IND IMP, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (FT - ; KM TS4), *less well struck than the steel, the reverse especially, softer, certified and graded by CGS as Trial – CGS 90* £150-180

Ex Arielle Collection, Baldwin's Auction 85 (26 September 2013), lot 3181.

A number of these trial shillings were minted in the 1950s with which to test vending machines.



1586

1587

- 1586. British West Africa, George VI**, Proof nickel-brass shilling, 1952, Royal Mint, crowned bust left, by Percy Metcalfe, legend without IND IMP, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (FT 87A; KM 28), *very rare, a choice coin, certified and graded by NGC as Proof 65* £500-600

Ex David Vice, Heritage Auction 3039 (10 January 2016), lot 37033.

Ford (lot 36) had an example – ex Format reference collection, but there was none in either the Diana or Arielle Collections or, indeed, Pridmore.

- 1587. British West Africa, George VI**, specimen nickel-brass shillings (2), 1952 KN, King's Norton mint, crowned bust left, by Percy Metcalfe, legend without IND IMP, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (FT 87; KM 28); 1952 H, Heaton mint, crowned bust left, by Percy Metcalfe, legend without IND IMP, *rev.* palm dividing date, value below (FT 86; KM 28), *certified and graded, first by PCGS as Specimen 66, second by NGC as Mint State 64 (2)* £60-80

First ex Diana Collection, Baldwin's Auction 59 (24 September 2008), lot 1443.



1588. **British West Africa, George VI**, nickel-brass sixpence, 1952, crowned bust left, by Percy Metcalfe, legend without IND IMP, *rev.* value in wreath (Format 116; KM 31), *certified and graded by ANACS as Mint State 64* £150-180
It is understood that all but 167 of the total output of 1952 BWI sixpences were sent to the Riverside Metal Company, New Jersey, and were melted.
1589. **British West Africa, George VI**, Specimen cupro-nickel threepence, 1938 KN, King's Norton mint, crowned head left, *rev.* value (FT 139, *var.*; KM 21), *rare, certified and graded by PCGS as Specimen 65* £150-200
1590. **British West Africa, George VI**, Specimen cupro-nickel threepence, 1939 KN, King's Norton mint, crowned head left, *rev.* value (FT 141, *var.*; KM 21), *rare, certified and graded by PCGS as Specimen 65* £150-200
1591. **British West Africa, George VI**, Specimen cupro-nickel threepence, 1940 KN, King's Norton mint, crowned head left, *rev.* value (FT 143, *var.*; KM 21), *rare, certified and graded by PCGS as Specimen 65* £150-200



1592. **British West Africa, George VI**, cupro-nickel threepences (3), 1941 H, Heaton mint; 1946 and 1947, both KN, King's Norton mint, all crowned head left, *rev.* value (FT 144, 150, 152; KM 21), *all certified and graded, first by NGC as Mint State 63; others by CGS as Uncirculated 85 and 82* (3) £100-140
Last bought from Format Coins, Birmingham, March 2008.
1593. **British West Africa, George VI**, Specimen cupro-nickel threepence, 1946 KN, King's Norton mint, crowned head left, *rev.* value (FT 150, *var.*; KM 21), *rare, certified and graded by PCGS as Specimen 65* £150-200
During the War years the balance of nickel was reduced, but it reverted back to 25% with the 1946 coinage.
1594. **British West Africa, George VI**, Specimen cupro-nickel penny, 1937 KN, King's Norton mint (FT 180A: KM 19), *rare, certified and graded by NGC as Proof 65* £150-200
Bought from Northeast Numismatics, Concord, MA, USA, July 2007.
1595. **British West Africa, George VI**, Specimen cupro-nickel penny, 1937 KN, King's Norton mint (FT 180, *var.*; KM 19), *rare, certified and graded by PCGS as Specimen 64* £200-250
1596. **British West Africa, George VI**, cupro-nickel pennies (3), 1937, 1940, both H, Heaton mint; 1951 (FT 179, 182, 198: KM 19), *rare, certified and graded by CGS as Uncirculated 90, About Uncirculated 75 and Uncirculated 88* (3) £60-80
First and third ex Diana Collection, Baldwin's Auction 57 (23 September 2008), lots 1375 and 1380.



- 1597. British West Africa, George VI**, Specimen cupro-nickel penny, 1940 KN, King's Norton mint (FT 183: KM 19), *rare, certified and graded by PCGS as Specimen 65* £125-175
- 1598. British West Africa, George VI**, cupro-nickel penny, 1946 South Africa, Royal Mint, Pretoria (FT 194: KM 19), *very rare, certified and graded by CGS as Extremely Fine 60* £300-350
Ex Status International House Auction [Stewart Wright], Sydney, Australia, October 2011.



- 1599. British West Africa, George VI**, Specimen cupro-nickel penny, 1951 KN, King's Norton mint, no IND IMP in legend (FT 199, *var.*: KM 30), *rare, certified and graded by PCGS as Specimen 66* £220-260
- 1600. British West Africa, George VI**, Specimen copper penny, 1952 KN, King's Norton mint, no IND IMP in legend (FT 202: KM 30A), *rare, certified and graded by CGS as Specimen – Uncirculated 90* £250-300
Bought from Format Coins, Birmingham, February 2011.



- 1601. British West Africa, George VI**, Specimen cupro-nickel halfpenny, 1937 H, Heaton mint (FT 236, *var.*: KM 18), *certified and graded by CGS as Specimen – Uncirculated 88* £80-120
Ex Baldwin's Auction 69 (3-4 May 2011), lot 831.
It is understood the Heaton Mint holdings only had a single specimen, but that further specimens came to light amongst those held by the King's Norton mint.
- 1602. British West Africa, George VI**, Specimen cupro-nickel halfpenny, 1937 KN, King's Norton mint (Ft 237; KM 18), *certified and graded by PCGS as Specimen 66* £250-300
- 1603. British West Africa, George VI**, cupro-nickel halfpennies (3), 1937 H, Heaton mint (FT 236; KM 18), *certified and graded by CGS as Uncirculated 80*; 1937, KN, King's Norton mint (FT 237; KM 18), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63*; 1949 H, Heaton mint, legend without IND IMP (FT 246; KM 18), *certified and graded by CGS as Uncirculated 82 (3)* £50-80
- 1604. British West Africa, George VI**, Specimen cupro-nickel halfpenny, 1940 KN, King's Norton mint (FT 238; KM 18), *certified and graded by PCGS as Specimen 65* £200-250



1605



1606



1608

- 1605. British West Africa, George VI**, cupro-nickel halfpenny, 1942, Royal Mint, mint error with the central piercing still filled (FT 240; KM 18), *very rare, certified and graded by PCGS as Specimen 65* £200-250
- 1606. British West Africa, George VI**, Specimen copper halfpenny, 1952 KN, King's Norton mint, no IND IMP in legend (FT 251; KM 27a), *very rare, certified and graded by CGS as Specimen – Uncirculated 91* £200-250
Bought from Format Coins, Birmingham, July 2009.
- 1607. British West Africa, George VI**, copper halfpennies (2), 1952 H, Heaton mint and 1952 KN, King's Norton mint, no IND IMP in legend (FT 250, 251; KM 27a), *certified and graded, first by NGC as Mint State 65 Red Brown; second by CGS as About Uncirculated 75 (2)* £30-50
Bought from Format Coins, Birmingham, July 2009.
- 1608. British West Africa, George VI**, Proof cupro-nickel 1/10-penny, 1938, Royal Mint (FT 284A; KM 20), *rare, certified and graded by CGS as Proof 88* £200-250



1609



1610



1611

- 1609. British West Africa, George VI**, cupro-nickel 1/10-penny, 1938, 1938 H, Heaton mint, 1946 KN, King's Norton mint (Format 284, 285, 295; KM 20), *first and last certified and graded by CGS as Uncirculated 85 and 88; second certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 65 (3)* £100-140
- 1610. British West Africa, George VI**, Specimen cupro-nickel 1/10-penny, 1946 KN, King's Norton mint (FT 295, *Proof not listed*; KM 20), *rare, certified and graded by NGC as Proof 65* £100-150
- 1611. British West Africa, George VI**, Specimen cupro-nickel 1/10-penny, 1947 KN, King's Norton mint (FT 297, *var.*; KM 20), *certified and graded by CGS as Specimen - Uncirculated 92* £500-550
Bought from Format Coins, Birmingham, August 2007.



1612



1613

- 1612. British West Africa, George VI**, cupro-nickel 1/10-penny, 1947 (FT 297; KM 20), *certified and graded by CGS as Uncirculated 85* £300-350
- 1613. British West Africa, George VI**, Proof cupro-nickel 1/10-penny, 1949 KN, King's Norton mint, no IND IMP in legend (FT 299, *Proof not listed*; KM 26), *rare, certified and graded by NGC as Proof 66* £50-75



- 1614. British West Africa, George VI**, Specimen cupro-nickel 1/10-penny, 1949 KN, King's Norton mint, no IND IMP in legend (FT 299, *var.*; KM 26), *rare, certified and graded by PCGS as Specimen 65* £50-75
- 1615. British West Africa, George VI**, Specimen cupro-nickel 1/10-penny, 1949 KN, King's Norton mint, no IND IMP in legend (FT 299; KM 26), *rare, certified and graded by CGS as Specimen – Uncirculated 93* £50-75
Bought from R. Weir, Canada, May 2011.
- 1616. British West Africa, George VI**, Specimen cupro-nickel 1/10-penny, 1950 KN, King's Norton mint, no IND IMP in legend (FT 300A; KM 26), *rare, certified and graded by NGC as Proof 66* £100-150
- 1617. British West Africa, George VI**, cupro-nickel 1/10-pennies (2), 1950 KN, King's Norton mint (FT 300; KM 20); 1952, copper (FT 301; KM 20), no IND IMP in legend, *certified and graded, first by CGS as Uncirculated 85, second by ANACS as Mint State 65 (2)* £70-90



- 1618. British West Africa, George VI**, Proof copper 1/10-penny, 1952, Royal Mint, no IND IMP in legend (FT 301A; KM 26a), *rare, certified and graded by NGC as Proof 64 Red Brown* £125-175
Ex David Vice, Heritage Auction 3039 (10 January 2016), lot 37092.
The Vice auction description makes no mention of a small circular mark between the 5 and 2 of the date – something clearly to do with the coin's manufacture. They do, however, note the coin to be “Similar, though perhaps higher quality than, the Arielle Collection example, which hammered at 340 GBP. Lustrous and original surfaces that perhaps err more on the side of “red” than on “brown”.”

Elizabeth II (1952-1958)



- 1619. British West Africa, Elizabeth II**, cupro-nickel threepence, 1957 H, Heaton mint, crowned head right, by Cecil Thomas *rev. value* (FT 153; KM 35), *a scarce one year type and the only British West Africa coin to show the Queen's portrait, certified and graded by CGS as Uncirculated 82* £150-180
- 1620. British West Africa, Elizabeth II**, copper pennies (3), 1956 KN, King's Norton mint; 1958; 1958 KN, King's Norton mint (FT 204, 208, 209; KM 23), *certified and graded, first and last by CGS as About Uncirculated 75 and Uncirculated 82; second by NGC as Mint State Brown (3)* £60-80
1956 ex King's Norton Archives; Status International House Auction [Stewart Wright], Sydney, Australia (October 2007), lot 8362.



1621

1622

- 1621. British West Africa, Elizabeth II**, Specimen copper penny, 1957 KN, King's Norton mint (FT 207, *var.*; KM 23), *certified and graded by CGS as Uncirculated 90* £120-160
Bought from Format Coins, Birmingham, February 2011.
- 1622. British West Africa, Elizabeth II**, Proof copper penny, 1958 (FT 208A; KM 23), *certified and graded by NGC as Proof 63 Brown* £200-250
Ex Stephen Album Auction 21 (14-16 January 2015), lot 1679.



1623

1624

1625

- 1623. British West Africa, Elizabeth II**, copper 1/10-penny, 1956 (FT 303; KM 32; Vice 37093), *believed rare, a choice mint state coin, certified and graded by CGS as CGS 95* £50-100
Both the 1956 and 1957 1/10-pennies saw very limited circulation, however in recent years it is understood that a small quantity of the former were discovered and released into the market-place. The 1957 coin (see following lot) remains extremely rare.
- 1624. British West Africa, Elizabeth II**, Proof copper 1/10-penny, 1957 (FT 304, *Proof not listed*; KM 32), *extremely rare, certified and graded by PCGS as Proof 67 Red* £700-750
Ex Arielle Collection, Baldwin's Auction 85 (26 September 2013), lot 3030.
For another example see R. J. Ford, Spink Auction 88 (14 October 1991), lot 100, sold £220 hammer.
- 1625. British West Africa, Elizabeth II**, copper 1/10-penny, 1957 (FT 304; KM 32), *extremely rare, certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 65 Red Brown* £400-600
Ex David Vice, Heritage Auction 3039 (10 January 2016), lot 37094.
The coin, like the 1956, saw very limited circulation.

AUSTRALIA

George V (1910-1936)



1626

1627

- 1626. Australia, George V**, AR shilling, 1916 M, Melbourne Mint, crowned bust of George V left, *rev.* arms with kangaroo and emu supporters (KM 26), *certified and graded by CGS as Uncirculated 82* £150- 200
Ex Downies Auction (July 2007), lot 1515.
- 1627. Australia, George V**, Specimen AR shilling, 1916 M, Melbourne Mint, crowned bust of George V left, *rev.* arms with kangaroo and emu supporters (KM 26), *certified and graded by CGS as Specimen - Uncirculated 85* £1500-2000
Ex Noble Numismatics Auction 112 (25 July 2016), lot 1870, where described as "Struck from the same dies as the Museum Victoria specimen, full frosty mint bloom, choice uncirculated and very rare".



1628



1629



1630

- 1628. Australia, George V**, AR shilling, 1920 M, Melbourne Mint, crowned bust of George V left, *rev.* arms with kangaroo and emu supporters (KM 26), *choice uncirculated, rare* £600-800
Ex Noble Numismatics Auction 92 (24-27 November 2009), lot 1491, where described as, "Full original mint bloom, uncirculated/choice uncirculated and rare in this condition"; ex 1921 Hoard (Noble Numismatics Auction 88A (22-24 July 2008), lot 1621), there described as "the finest in the 1921 Hoard".
The coin is un-certified and un-graded by a third party.
- 1629. Australia, George V**, AR shilling, 1925, 5 over 3, crowned bust of George V left, *rev.* arms with kangaroo and emu supporters (KM 26), *certified and graded by CGS as Uncirculated 88* £600-700
Ex Noble Numismatics Auction 93 (13-16 April 2010), lot 1544, where described as "Full original satin-like mint bloom, gem uncirculated, one of the finest known".
- 1630. Australia, George V**, shilling, 1931, crowned bust of George V left, *rev.* arms with kangaroo and emu supporters (KM 26), *certified and graded by CGS as Uncirculated 88* £450-500
Ex John Wilson Collection, Noble Numismatics Auction 87 (8-11 April 2008), lot 2110, where described as "Full mint bloom, relatively unmarked fields, choice uncirculated"; ex Spink Australia Auction 22, lot 2135.



1631



1632



1633

- 1631. Australia, George V**, shilling, 1933, crowned bust of George V left, *rev.* arms with kangaroo and emu supporters (KM 26), *very rare, certified and graded by CGS as Uncirculated 82* £2500-3000
Ex Noble Numismatics Auction 86 (21-23 November 2007), lot 159, where described as "Subdued mint bloom, uncirculated and rare".
- 1632. Australia, George V**, shilling, 1935, crowned bust of George V left, *rev.* arms with kangaroo and emu supporters (KM 26), *certified and graded by CGS as Uncirculated 85* £350-400
Ex John Wilson Collection, Noble Numismatics Auction 87 (8-11 April 2008), lot 2113, where described as "Full original satin-like mint bloom, gem uncirculated"; ex Spink Australia Auction 22, lot 2678.
- 1633. Australia, George V**, shilling, 1936, crowned bust of George V left, *rev.* arms with kangaroo and emu supporters (KM 26), *certified and graded by CGS as Uncirculated 85* £350-400
Ex John Wilson Collection, Noble Numismatics Auction 87 (8-11 April 2008), lot 2114, where also described as "Full original satin-like mint bloom, gem uncirculated".

George VI (1936-1952)



- 1634. Australia, George VI**, shilling, 1938, crowned bust of George VI r., by Humphrey Paget, *rev.* ram's head, by Kruger Gray (KM 39), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 65* £150-200
Bought from Northeast Numismatics, Concord, MA, USA, April 2007.



- 1635. Australia, George VI**, shilling, 1939, crowned bust of George VI r., by Humphrey Paget, *rev.* ram's head, by Kruger Gray (KM 39), *certified and graded by CGS as Uncirculated 85* £150-200
Ex R. Jewell Collection, Downies Auction (July 2007), lot 1532.
Raymond Thomas Nunne Jewell (1927-1992).

Elizabeth II (1952 -)



1636



1637

- 1636. Australia, Elizabeth II**, part Proof Set of AR coins, 1957, comprising florin, shilling and sixpence, laureate bust of Queen r., by Mary Gillick, *revs.* florin and sixpence arms with kangaroo and emu supporters; shilling ram's head (KM PS 19; 60, 59, 58), *certified and graded by CGS as Proof – Uncirculated 91, 88 & 91 (3)* £100-140
- 1637. Australia, Elizabeth II**, part Proof Set of AR coins, 1962, comprising florin, sixpence and threepence, laureate bust of Queen r., by Mary Gillick, *revs.* florin and sixpence arms with kangaroo and emu supporters; threepence three stems of wheat tied in a ribbon, by Kruger Gray (KM PS 26; 60, 58 57), *certified and graded by CGS as Proof – Uncirculated 90, 88 & 92 (3)* £100-140



1638



1639

- 1638. Australia, Elizabeth II**, Proof shilling, 1956, laureate bust of Queen r., by Mary Gillick, *rev.* ram's head, by Kruger Gray (KM 59), *certified and graded by NGC as Proof 66* £100-140
Ex J. Remick Collection, Spink Auction; Heritage Auction 3019 (30 April 2012), lot 26276.
- 1639. Australia, Elizabeth II**, Proof shilling, 1956, laureate bust of Queen r., by Mary Gillick, *rev.* ram's head, by Kruger Gray (KM 59), *certified and graded by CGS as Proof – Uncirculated 88* £100-140



1640



1641



1642

- 1640. Australia, Elizabeth II**, Proof shilling, 1960, laureate bust of Queen r., by Mary Gillick, *rev.* ram's head, by Kruger Gray (KM 59), *certified and graded by NGC as Proof 66* £75-100
Ex J. Remick Collection; Heritage Auction 3019 (30 April 2012), lot 26279.
- 1641. Australia, Elizabeth II**, Proof shilling, 1961, laureate bust of Queen r., by Mary Gillick, *rev.* ram's head, by Kruger Gray (KM 59), *certified and graded by NGC as Proof 66* £75-100
Ex J. Remick Collection; Heritage Auction 3019 (30 April 2012), lot 26281.
- 1642. Australia, Elizabeth II**, Proof shilling, 1962, laureate bust of Queen r., by Mary Gillick, *rev.* ram's head, by Kruger Gray (KM 59), *certified and graded by NGC as Proof 65* £75-100
Ex J. Remick Collection; Heritage Auction 3019 (30 April 2012), lot 26282.



- 1643. Elizabeth II**, Proof shilling, 1963, laureate bust of Queen r., by Mary Gillick, *rev.* ram's head, by Kruger Gray (KM 59), *certified and graded by NGC as Proof 67* £75-100
Ex J. Remick Collection; Heritage Auction 3019 (30 April 2012), lot 26283.

NEW ZEALAND

George V (1910-1936)



1644



1645

- 1644. New Zealand, George V**, AR halfcrown, 1933, by Percy Metcalfe and (reverse) Kruger Gray, crowned bust l, *rev.* crowned armorial shield with Maori motifs around (KM 5), *certified and graded by CGS as Uncirculated 80* £200-250
Ex Spink Auction 1012 (1-2 December 2010), lot 781 (part).
- 1645. New Zealand, George V**, AR halfcrown, 1934, by Percy Metcalfe and (reverse) Kruger Gray, crowned bust l, *rev.* crowned armorial shield with Maori motifs around (KM 5), *certified and graded by CGS as Uncirculated 80* £200-250
Ex Baldwin's Auction 69 (3-4 May 2011), lot 1049.
- 1646. New Zealand, George V**, AR florin, 1933, by Percy Metcalfe and (reverse) Kruger Gray, crowned bust l, *rev.* kiwi to left (KM 4), *certified and graded by CGS as Uncirculated 88* £150-180
- 1647. New Zealand, George V**, AR florin, 1934, by Percy Metcalfe and (reverse) Kruger Gray, crowned bust l, *rev.* kiwi to left (KM 4), *certified and graded by CGS as Uncirculated 88* £120-160



- 1648. New Zealand, George V**, Proof AR florin, 1935, by Percy Metcalfe and (reverse) Kruger Gray, crowned bust l, *rev.* kiwi to left (KM 4), 364 pieces struck, *certified and graded by NGC as Proof 66* £400-500
Ex Heritage Auction 3046 (14-19 April 2016), lot 30506, where described, "this lovely coin displays strong reflectivity, glossy surfaces, and pleasing silvery-gray [sic] tone. Highly-coveted in this deluxe quality".
- 1649. New Zealand, George V**, AR florin, 1936, by Percy Metcalfe and (reverse) Kruger Gray, crowned bust l, *rev.* kiwi to left (KM 4), *silvery spot on beard, certified and graded by CGS as About Uncirculated 75* £500-600
Ex Spink Auction 12009 (27-28 March 2012), lot 247.



- 1650. New Zealand, George V**, AR shilling, 1933, by Percy Metcalfe and (reverse) Kruger Gray, crowned bust l, *rev.* crouching Maori warrior to left (KM 3), *certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 64* £90-130
- 1651. New Zealand, George V**, AR shilling, 1934, by Percy Metcalfe and (reverse) Kruger Gray, crowned bust l, *rev.* crouching Maori warrior to left (KM 3), *certified and graded by CGS as Uncirculated 82* £90-130
Ex Diana Collection, Baldwin's Auction 59 (24 September 2008), lot 169, there described as "choice uncirculated"
- 1652. New Zealand, George V**, Proof AR shilling, 1935, by Percy Metcalfe and (reverse) Kruger Gray, crowned bust l, *rev.* crouching Maori warrior to left (KM 3), 364 pieces struck, *certified and graded by PCGS as Proof 65* £300-350
Bought from Northeast Numismatics, Concord, MA, USA, March 2004.



- 1653. New Zealand, George V**, AR shilling, 1935, currency issue, by Percy Metcalfe and (reverse) Kruger Gray, crowned bust l, *rev.* crouching Maori warrior to left (KM 3), *certified and graded by CGS as Uncirculated 85* £100-140



- 1654. New Zealand, George V**, AR sixpence, 1933, by Percy Metcalfe and (reverse) Kruger Gray, crowned bust l, *rev.* huia bird on branch, to r. (KM 2), *certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 66* £90-130
Ex Spink Auction 1012 (1-2 December 2010), lot 781 (part).
- 1655. New Zealand, George V**, AR sixpence, 1934, by Percy Metcalfe and (reverse) Kruger Gray, crowned bust l, *rev.* huia bird on branch, to r. (KM 2), *certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 66* £180-220



1656

1657

- 1656. New Zealand, George V, AR sixpence, 1936**, by Percy Metcalfe and (reverse) Kruger Gray, crowned bust l, *rev.* huia bird on branch, to r. (KM 2), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 64* £85-100
Ex Sam [T. S.] Sinnathuray Collection, Mavin International Auction 20 (14 and 21 March 2009), lot 68.
Thirugnana Sampanthar Sinnathuray (1930-2016).

- 1657. New Zealand, George V, AR threepence, 1935**, currency issue, by Percy Metcalfe and (reverse) Kruger Gray, crowned bust l, *rev.* value between two crossed decorative carved Maori patu (clubs) (KM 1), *certified and graded by CGS as Uncirculated 88* £600-700
Ex Diana Collection, Baldwin's Auction 59 (24 September 2008), lot 1958.
The currency threepence is now considerably rarer than the proof issue of the same year, when 364 specimens were struck.

George VI (1936-1952)



1658

1659

- 1658. New Zealand, George VI, AR halfcrown, 1937**, by Humphrey Paget and (reverse) Kruger Gray, bare head left, *rev.* crowned armorial shield with Maori motifs around (KM 11), *certified and graded by CGS as Uncirculated 80* £100-140
Bought from R. Weir, Canada, May 2011.
- 1659. New Zealand, George VI, AR halfcrowns (2), 1943, 1946**, by Humphrey Paget and (reverse) Kruger Gray, bare head left, *rev.* crowned armorial shield with Maori motifs around (KM 11), *certified and graded by CGS as Uncirculated 82 and 85 (2)* £80-120
- 1660. New Zealand, George VI, AR florin, 1937**, by Humphrey Paget and (reverse) Kruger Gray, bare head left, *rev.* kiwi to left (KM 10.1), *certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 64* £90-130



1661

1662

- 1661. New Zealand, George VI, AR florin, 1940**, by Humphrey Paget and (reverse) Kruger Gray, bare head left, *rev.* kiwi to left (KM 10.1), *certified and graded by CGS as Uncirculated 82* £300-350
- 1662. New Zealand, George VI, AR florin, 1944**, by Humphrey Paget and (reverse) Kruger Gray, bare head left, *rev.* kiwi to left (KM 10.1), *certified and graded by CGS as Uncirculated 82* £300-350



- 1663. New Zealand, George VI**, AR florin, 1947, by Humphrey Paget and (reverse) Kruger Gray, bare head left, *rev.* kiwi to left (KM 10.1), *certified and graded by CGS as Uncirculated 80* £300-350
Ex Noble Numismatics Auction 91 (21-23 July 2009), lot 1049.

- 1664. New Zealand, George VI**, AR florins (2), 1941, 1945 and cupro-nickel (2), 1948, 1951, these read GEORGE THE SIXTH (not KING EMPEROR), by Humphrey Paget and (reverse) Kruger Gray, bare head left, *rev.* kiwi to left (KM 10.1; 18), *certified and graded, first three by CGS respectively as Uncirculated 80, 85, 82; last by PCGS as Mint State 65* (4) £120-160



1655



1666



1667

- 1665. New Zealand, George VI**, AR shilling, 1937, by Humphrey Paget and (reverse) Kruger Gray, bare head left, *rev.* crouching Maori warrior to left (KM 9), *certified and graded by CGS as Uncirculated 82* £80-120
- 1666. New Zealand, George VI**, AR shilling, 1940, by Humphrey Paget and (reverse) Kruger Gray, bare head left, *rev.* crouching Maori warrior to left (KM 9), *certified and graded by CGS as Uncirculated 82* £80-120
- 1667. New Zealand, George VI**, AR shillings (2), 1941, 1942, by Humphrey Paget and (reverse) Kruger Gray, bare head left, *rev.* crouching Maori warrior to left (KM 9), *certified and graded, first by CGS as About Uncirculated 75, second by NGC as Mint State 64* (2) £110-150



1668



1669

- 1668. New Zealand, George VI**, AR shilling, 1944, by Humphrey Paget and (reverse) Kruger Gray, bare head left, *rev.* crouching Maori warrior to left (KM 9), *certified and graded by CGS as Uncirculated 82* £75-100
Ex Downies Auction (February 2009).
- 1669. New Zealand, George VI**, AR shillings (2), 1945, 1946, by Humphrey Paget and (reverse) Kruger Gray, bare head left, *rev.* crouching Maori warrior to left (KM 9), *certified and graded, first by PCGS as Mint State 64, second by CGS as Uncirculated 85* (2) £100-140
Second ex Diana Collection, Baldwin's Auction 59 (24 September 2008), lot 1972.
- 1670. New Zealand, George VI**, cupro-nickel shillings (4), by Humphrey Paget and (reverse) Kruger Gray, bare head left, *rev.* crouching Maori warrior to left, 1947, KING EMPEROR (KM 9a); 1948, 1951, 1952, GEORGE THE SIXTH (KM 17), *certified and graded by CGS as Uncirculated 82, 85, 82 and 88* (4) £140-180
- 1671. New Zealand, George VI**, AR threepence, 1941, by Humphrey Paget and (reverse) Kruger Gray, bare head left, *rev.* value between two crossed decorative carved Maori patu (clubs) (KM 7), *scarce, certified and graded by CGS as Uncirculated 80* £150-180



- 1672. New Zealand, George VI**, AR threepences (2), 1942, by Humphrey Paget and (reverse) Kruger Gray, bare head left, *rev.* value between two crossed decorative carved Maori patu (clubs), varieties with and without dot to right of 2 in date (KM 7), *second rare, certified and graded by CGS, with dot as Uncirculated 88, without dot as About Uncirculated 78* (2) £400-450

Elizabeth II (1952 -)



1673



1674

- 1673. New Zealand, Elizabeth II**, cupro-nickel shilling, 1953, laureate bust of Queen r., by Mary Gillick, *rev.* crouching Maori warrior to left (KM 27.1), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63* £70-90
Ex Sam Sinnathuray Collection, Mavin International Auction 20 (14 and 21 March 2009), lot 88.
- 1674. New Zealand, Elizabeth II**, bronze penny, 1964, laureate bust of Queen r., with shoulder-strap, by Mary Gillick, *rev.* tui (bird) perched to left, on kowhai blossoms (KM 24.2), *scarce, certified and graded by NGC as Proof 66 Red Brown* £300-350
Ex Stacks Auction [Saint Ludovico and Firth of Clyde Collections], Chicago (22-23 April 2009), lot 2647, described there as "Fiery deep red".

NEW GUINEA

George V (1910-1936)



1675



1676



1677

- 1675. New Guinea, George V**, Specimen AR shilling, 1935, by Kruger Gray, crowned crossed maces, *rev.* cross of native motifs (KM 5), *certified and graded by CGS as Specimen – CGS 85* £75-100

George VI (1936-1952)

- 1676. New Guinea, George VI**, AR shilling, 1938, by Kruger Gray, crowned crossed maces, *rev.* cross of native motifs (KM 8), *certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 66* £25-30
- 1677. New Guinea, George VI**, mis-struck AR shilling, 1938, by Kruger Gray, crowned crossed maces, *rev.* cross of native motifs (KM 8), off-centre and with the central piercing out of alignment, *certified and graded by NGC as Mint Error – Mint State 66* £150-200
Ex Heritage Auction 3045 (13 January 2016), lot 34704.

CHANNEL ISLANDS – GUERNSEY
Queen Victoria (1837-1901)



1678

1679

- 1678. Guernsey, Victoria**, bronze 8- and 4-doubles and double, 1889 H; 2-doubles, 1885 H, Heaton mint (Spink 7206, 7207, 7209; 7208; McC G7, 30, 65, 48), *certified and graded, first by NGC as Mint State 65 Red Brown; others by CGS as Uncirculated 82, 82 and 88 (4)* £140-180
 First bought from Ira & Larry Goldberg.
- 1679. Guernsey, Victoria**, bronze doubles (2), 1893 H, 1899 H; **George V**, doubles (2), 1911 H, 1933 H, all Heaton mint (Spink 7209, 7217, 7217A; McC G66, 67, 70, 73), *certified and graded, second by NGC as Mint State 65 Brown; others by CGS as Uncirculated 91, 88 & 90 (4)* £60-80

George V (1910-1936)



- 1680. Guernsey, George V**, bronze 2-doubles, 1917 H, Heaton mint, H central to date (Spink 7216A; McC G57 i), low mintage, *certified and graded by CGS as About Uncirculated 78* £300-350

George VI (1936-1952)

- 1681. Guernsey, George VI**, bronze 8-doubles (2), 1947 H, 1949 H; doubles (2), 1938 H, all Heaton mint (Spink 7218, 7220; McC G19, 20, 74), *certified and graded, first three by CGS as Uncirculated 90, 85, 85; last by NGC as Mint State 66 Red Brown (4)* £60-80

CHANNEL ISLANDS – JERSEY
Queen Victoria (1837-1901)



1682. Jersey, Victoria, bronze 1/12-shillings (3), 1877 H, Heaton mint; 1888, 1894, diademed head left, *rev.* shield of arms dividing date (Spink 7006; McC G J12, 14, 15), *certified and graded, first by PCGS as Mint State 64 Red Brown; others by NGC as Mint State 65 Red and Mint State 64 Red Brown* (3) £110-150

JAMAICA
Queen Victoria (1837-1901)

1683. Jamaica, Victoria, cupro-nickel halfpenny, 1888 and farthing 1887, diademed head left, *rev.* armorial shield (KM 16, 15), *both certified and graded by NGS as Mint State 66* (2) £60-80
Both bought from Northeast Numismatics, Concord, MA, USA, February 2012.
1684. Jamaica, Victoria, cupro-nickel farthings (2), 1884, 1890 H, Heaton mint, diademed head left, *rev.* armorial shield (KM 15), *both certified and graded by NGS as Mint State 65 and 64* (2) £60-80
First bought from Northeast Numismatics, Concord, MA, USA, February 2012.



1685. Jamaica, Victoria, cupro-nickel farthings (2), 1894, 1895, diademed head left, *rev.* armorial shield (KM 15), *both certified and graded, first by PCGS as Mint State 65, second by NGC as Mint State 63* (2) £80-100

Edward VII (1901-1910)

- 1686. Jamaica, Edward VII**, cupro-nickel pennies (2), 1905, 1910, crowned bust r., by George William *de Saulles*, rev. armorial shield, with vertical shading in cross (KM 23), *both certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 65* (2) £75-100
Both bought from Northeast Numismatics, Concord, MA, USA, February 2009 and December 2008.



- 1687. Jamaica, Edward VII**, cupro-nickel farthings (2), 1905, 1910, crowned bust r., by George William *de Saulles*, rev. armorial shield, with vertical shading in cross (KM 21), *both certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 66* (2) £70-90
Both bought from Northeast Numismatics, Concord, MA, USA, February 2012.

George V (1910-1936)

- 1688. Jamaica, George V**, cupro-nickel penny, 1918 C, Canada, Royal Mint, Ottawa, crowned bust left, by Bertram MacKennal, rev. armorial shield (KM 26), *certified and graded by CGS Uncirculated 88* £60-80
Ex Lockdales Auction 83 (27 March 2011), lot 425.

**George VI (1936-1952)**

- 1689. Jamaica, George VI**, nickel-brass penny, 1947 and farthing, 1937, crowned head left, by Percy Metcalfe, rev. armorial shield (KM 32, 27), *certified and graded as Mint State 65, first by NGC second by PCGS* (2) £30-40

WORLD COINS



- 1690. Alderney, Elizabeth II, proof sovereign, 2020, 80th Anniversary of Dunkirk, head r., wearing tiara, rev. linear landscape, in case, with certificate, FDC** £250-300



- 1691. Bolivia, Colonial, Philip IV (1621-1665), AR cob 8 reales, 1653, Potosi, coat of arms, rev. crowned Pillars of Hercules set on ocean waves (KM 21), fine** £60-80
- 1692. Bolivia, Colonial, Carlos IV (1788-1808), AR 8 reales, 1800, Potosi, laurate bust right, rev. crowned arms between pillars, almost very fine, some marks on edge above head** £60-80



- 1693. British Honduras, Victoria (1837-1901), cent, 1885, crowned head left, rev. value within beaded circle (KM.6), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63 Red Brown** £100-200
Ex Baldwin's vault.
- 1694. British Honduras, Victoria (1837-1901), cent, 1885, crowned head left, rev. value within beaded circle (KM.6), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63 Red Brown** £100-200
Ex Baldwin's vault.



- 1695. British West Africa, George V (1910-1936), AR shilling, 1913, crowned bust left, rev. palm tree dividing date (KM.12), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 65+** £80-100
Ex Baldwin's vault.
- 1696. British West Africa, George V (1910-1936), AR sixpence, 1913, crowned bust left, rev. value within wreath (KM.11), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 67+, nicely toned** £80-100
Ex Baldwin's vault.



1697



1699



1700

- 1697. British West Africa, George V** (1910-1936), AR threepence, 1913, crowned bust left, rev. value within wreath (KM.10), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 67+* £80-100
Ex Baldwin's vault.
- 1698. Canada, Lower Canada, anonymous halfpenny**, bust r. (possibly of Robert Peel), wearing coat, rev. SHIPS COLONIES & COMMERCE (Charlton LC-58B), *good fine, minor edge damage, struck from a rusted reverse die as usual, very rare* £100-130
- 1699. Crete, two lepta, 1901A**, crown, date below, rev. value within wreath (KM.#2), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63 Brown, nicely toned* £75-125
Ex Baldwin's vault.
- 1700. Crete, lepton, 1901A**, crown, date below, rev. value within wreath (KM.#1), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 65 Red Brown* £75-125
Ex Baldwin's vault.



1701



1702



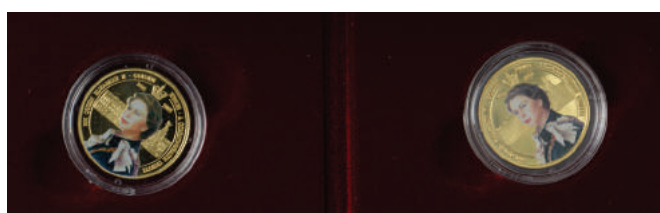
- 1701. Ethiopia, Proof, gill S26 var. "20"** gilt, 1972, conjoined heads r., rev. lion r., *certified and graded as Proof 64 Ultra Cameo* £350-450
- 1702. Ethiopia, Proof, gill S26 var. "20"**, 1972, conjoined heads r., rev. lion r., *certified and graded as Proof 67 Ultra Cameo* £350-450



- 1703. Falkland Islands, AV proof five pounds, 1974**, bust r., wearing tiara, rev. Romney marsh sheep (KM.9); **South Georgia and South Sandwich Islands, AV proof £20**, bust r., wearing tiara, rev. Captain Cook (KM.6), *both about FDC (2)* £250-350
The first is one of only 2158 minted.
- 1704. France, Royal, Louis XV** (1715-1774), AR écu, mm. star/C, 1761, Caen mint, bust left with hair tied back with headband, rev. crowned shield of arms within wreath (KM. 512.5); **Mexico, Colonial, Phillip V**, AR 8 reales "pillar dollar", 1737MO, crowned hemispheres between Pillars of Hercules, rev. crowned arms (KM. 103.2), *fine or better (2)* £100-150



- 1705. France**, Napoleon III, 50 francs, 1858A, bare head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms over mantle (KM.785.1), *some scratches behind neck on obverse, otherwise good very fine* £500-700
- 1706. France**, Napoleon III, 50 francs, 1859A, bare head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms over mantle (KM.785.1), *some light rubbing to hair on obverse, otherwise good very fine* £500-700
- 1707. France**, Napoleon III, 50 francs, 1862A, bare head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms over mantle (KM.804.1), *some light scratches, otherwise extremely fine or better* £500-700



- 1708. Ghana**, Elizabeth II, proof 500 sika, 2002 (2), coloured portrait before palace, *rev.* St. George and the dragon (KM.X16), in cases of issue, FDC (2) £160-180



- 1709. Guernsey, William IV** (1830-1837), 8 doubles, 1834, shield of arms within wreath, *rev.* value and date within wreath (S.7206), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 62 Brown* £150-250
Ex Baldwin's vault.



- 1710. India, Sultans of Delhi, Ghiyath al-Din Tughluq** (720-725 AH/1320-1325 AD) AV tanka, 11.00g, Qila' Deogir, date not clear but possibly 722 AH (G&G 302), *extremely fine, scarce* £450-550
- 1711. India, Sultans of Delhi, Muhammad bin Tughluq** (725-752 AH/1325-1351 AD) AV tanka 11.08g, 734 AH, mintless type (G&G D345), *very fine* £400-450
- 1712. India, Sultans of Delhi, Muhammad bin Tughluq** (725-752 AH / 1325-1351 AD) AV tanka, 11.10g, Dehli, 744 AH, in the name of the Caliph Al-Mustakfi (G&G D427), *very fine* £400-450



- 1713. India, Sultans of Jaunpur, Ibrahim Shah** (804-844 AH/1402-1440 AD) AV tughra-style tanka, 11.62g, date unclear (G&G J1, Fr. 595), *fine to very fine, some test marks on either side, scarce* £500-600
- 1714. India, Sultans of Malwa, Mahmud Shah I** (839-873 AH/1436-1469 AD) AV tanka, 10.9g, Shadiabad, date only partially visible (G&G M21), *good very fine* £500-600
- 1715. India, Mughal Empire, Akbar** (963-1014 AH/1556-1605 AD) AV imitation or token imitating a mohur of Agra dated 972 AH, 10.76g, *good very fine* £400-450
This is quite a good imitation of the Akbar mohur but the engraving, particularly on the side with the Kalima, is cruder than it should be.



- 1716. India, Mughal Empire, Akbar** (963-1014 AH/1556-1605 AD) AV token mohur, 10.8g, imitating the issue of Dar al-Sultanat Fathpur 989 AH (KM 112.7 in SAC where illustrated as a genuine mohur, Zeno 259674), *very fine, one punch mark on reverse, rare* £450-500
- 1717. India, Mughal Empire, Shah Jahan I** (1037-1068 AH/1628-1658 AD) AV mohur, 10.92g, Akbarabad, 1044 AH yr 7 (KM 258.1), *very fine, and attractive* £500-600
- 1718. India, Mughal Empire, Aurangzeb** (1068-1118 AH/1658-1707 AD) AV mohur, 11.06g, mint off flan but probably Patna, 1116 AH yr 48 (KM 315.40?), *very fine* £400-450



- 1719. India, Mughal Empire, Aurangzeb** (1068-1118 AH/1658-1707 AD) AV mohur, 11.00g, Golkonda, 1086 AH yr 21 (KM 315.18, this date combination not listed, but see another specimen: Zeno 83415), *good very fine, very scarce* £400-500
The gold mohurs struck in the name of Aurangzeb at Golkonda are known struck intermittently from RY 19 to 31, all with the frozen date AH 1086.
- 1720. India, Mughal Empire, Aurangzeb** (1068-1118 AH/1658-1707 AD) AV mohur, 10.91 g, Aurangabad, 1077 AH yr 9, mintname at top of reverse (KM 315.10), *very fine* £400-450
- 1721. India, Mughal Empire, Aurangzeb** (1068-1118 AH/1658-1707 AD) AV mohur, 11.05 g, mint off flan but possibly Patna, 1109 AH yr 41 (KM 315.40?), *good very fine* £400-450



1722. India, Mughal Empire, Farrukhsiyar (1123-1131 AH/1713-1719 AD), AV mohur, 11.07g, Azimabad, 1125 AH yr 2 (KM 390.7), *very fine* £400-450

1723. India, Mughal Empire, Shah Jahan II (1131 AH/ 1719 AD) AV mohur, 11.09g, mint and date off flan but there is part of a flower symbol visible in the loop of the word “jalus” on the reverse which occurs on the coins of Surat of this ruler. (KM 418.8), *extremely fine* £400-500

1724. India, Mughal Empire, Muhammad Shah (1131-1161 AH/1719-1748 AD) AV mohur, 10.96g, Itawa, AH 1141 yr 10 (KM 438.10), *extremely fine* £400-500



1725. India, Mughal Empire, Muhammad Shah (1131-1161 AH /1719-1748 AD) AV mohur, 10.9g, Dar al-Khilafat Shahjahanabad, 114x AH yr 12 (KM 439.4), *very fine* £400-450

1726. India, Mughal Empire, Muhammad Shah (1131-1161 AH/1719-1748 AD), AV mohur, 10.83g, Dar al-Khilafat Shahjahanabad, yr 21 (KM 437.4), *very fine* £300-400



1727. India, East India Company, CU worker's check or tally, c. 1790, incuse balemark with H - S either side at top, *rev.* stamped “43 TO 49”, 36.5mm. (Pridmore II, 704), *pierced, very fine, extremely rare* £700-900
Ex Maj. F. Pridmore Collection (Baldwin / Glendining auction, 19 October 1982, lot 704, 1st item) and sold with Pridmore's ticket.



1728. India, East India Company, Bengal Presidency, AV Murshidabad mohur, 12.36K, Calcutta mint, issue of 1793-1818 (KM 103; Pr 62; PS 4.3), *extremely fine with lustre* £500-600



1729



1730



1731

- 1729. India, East India Company, Bengal Presidency, pie, 1831-1835, value in English and Bengali, *rev.* value in Bengali, Persian, and Hindi (KM.58), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63 Red Brown* £100-150**
Ex Baldwin's vault.

- 1730. India, Gwalior, Daulat Rao (AD 1794-1827) AV mohur in the name of Muhammad Shah, 10.84g, Lashkar mint, with frozen date AH 1130 yr 2, without Nagari letter to indicate ruler, *extremely fine, scarce* £400-450**

- 1731. India, Jaipur, Isvari Singh (AD 1743-1760) AV mohur, 10.92g, in the name of 'Alamgir II, Sawai Jaipur, AH 1170 year 4 (C 25), *good very fine, scarce* £400-450**



1732



1733



1734

- 1732. India, Jaipur, Ram Singh (AD 1835-1880), AV mohur, 10.9g, in the name of Queen Victoria, year 41 (KM 125), *good very fine* £400-450**

- 1733. India, Jaipur, Madho Singh II, AV mohur, 10.76g, in the name of Queen Victoria, year 17 (KM 150), *good very fine* £400-450**

- 1734. India, Jodhpur, George VI and Umaid Singh AV mohur, 11.06g, VS 2000 (AD 1943), (KM 151.1, Lingen J.17.04.01), *very fine* £400-450**

- 1735. India, Kutch, five kori (2): 1929; 1934, legends to *obv.* and *rev.* (KM.Y#53a), *certified and graded as Mint State 63 and 62 respectively* (2) £100-150**

The example graded Mint State 63 is the only example graded as such by NGC, and only one is graded higher.



- 1736. India, Mysore, AV pagoda, 3.44g, depicting Shiva and Parvati on the obverse and *Shri Krishnaraja* on the reverse (C210), *extremely fine* £120-150**



- 1737. India, British Trade Dollar, 1930, Bombay mint, Britannia standing left, holding shield and trident, *rev.* value within ornate design, *extremely fine to about uncirculated* £30-40**



1738



1739



1740

- 1738.** Iran, Qajar, Nasredin Shah, AV 2 tomans, 1299h, (KM.942), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 62+* £400-450
The only example graded MS62+, only 4 are graded higher.
- 1739.** Iran, Qajar, Nasredin Shah, AV toman, bust type, 1294-95h undated issue, (KM.932), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 61* £300-350
The only example graded MS61, only 3 are graded higher.
- 1740.** Iran, Qajar, Nasredin Shah, AV toman, 1298h, (KM.933), *certified and graded by NGC as Uncirculated Details, Obverse Scratched* £250-300
The only and highest example graded.



1741



1742



1743

- 1741.** Iran, Qajar, Nasredin Shah, AV toman, undated issue (1294h – 1295h), (KM.932), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 61 Proof Like* £350-400
- 1742.** Iran, Qajar, Nasredin Shah, AV 2000 dinars, Tehran 1295h, (KM.923), *certified and graded by NGC as Uncirculated Details, Bent* £450-500
The only and highest graded example.
- 1743.** Iran, Qajar, Nasredin Shah, AR pattern 1000 dinars, 1281h, lion and sun type, (KM.Pn.9), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63, extremely rare* £800-1000



1744



1745

- 1744.** Iran, Qajar, Nasredin Shah, AR 500 dinars, 1306h, (KM.894.1), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63* £150-200
The highest example graded.
- 1745.** Iran, Qajar, Nasredin Shah, AR commemorative medal, 1273h, for glory and pride, diameter 28mm, *certified and graded by NGC as Uncirculated Details, cleaned* £600-800



1746



1747

- 1746.** Iran, Qajar, Nasredin Shah, brass commemorative medal June 1873 for the visit of the Shah to England, diameter 24mm., *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63* £150-200
- 1747.** Iran, Qajar, Nasredin Shah, brass commemorative medal June 18th 1873, for the visit of the Shah to England, diameter 30mm., *certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 58* £150-200



1748

1749

- 1748. Iran, Qajar, Muzaffar al-Din Shah**, AV toman, 1314, lion and sun type, (KM.988), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 62* £600-800
One of 3 examples graded MS62, only 4 are graded higher.

- 1749. Iran, Qajar, Muzaffar al-Din Shah**, AV toman, 1318h, (KM.995), *certified and graded by NGC as Uncirculated Details, cleaned* £300-350



1750

1751

1752

- 1750. Iran, Qajar, Muzaffar al-Din Shah**, 1000 dinars, 1323h, (KM.978), *certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 55* £80-100
The only example graded AU55, only 5 are graded higher.

- 1751. Iran, Qajar, Muzaffar al-Din Shah**, 500 dinars, 1322h, lion and sun type, (KM.969), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 62* £180-220
The second highest graded example.

- 1752. Iran, Qajar, Muzaffar al-Din Shah**, 500 dinars, 1322h, lion and sun type, (KM.969), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 61* £150-200
The third highest graded example.



1753

1754

1755

- 1753. Iran, Qajar, Muzaffar al-Din Shah**, gilt bronze pattern 1/2 toman, 1898h, (KM.994.1), *certified and graded by NGC as Proof 64* £400-500

- 1754. Iran, Qajar, Muhammad Ali Shah**, 1/4 kran, 1327h, lion and sun type, (KM.1009), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 64* £150-200

- 1755. Iran, Qajar, Muhammad Ali Shah**, shahi, 1324h, lion and sun type, (KM.1006), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63* £250-300
The highest graded example.



1756

1757

- 1756. Iran, Qajar, Ahmad Shah**, 250 dinars/shahi sefid, (1327 – 44h), lion and sun type, (KM.1049), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 66* £150-200
The highest graded example.

- 1757. Iran, Qajar, Ahmad Shah**, AV 1/2 toman, 1329h, (KM.1067), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 62* £300-350
One of only 3 graded MS62, only one is graded higher.



1758



1759

- 1758. Iran, Qajar, Ahmad Shah**, AR 1/4 kran, 1334h, lion and sun type, (KM.1051), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 65* £600-800

The only example graded MS65, only 6 are graded higher.

- 1759. Iran, Qajar, Ahmad Shah**, copper nickel 100 dinars, 1337h, plain edge, (KM-), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 65* £150-200

One of only 5 examples graded MS65, none are graded higher.



- 1760. Iran, Qajar, Ahmad Shah**, bronze medal, 1909 – 1925, for valour, diameter 31mm. *certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 55 Brown* £250-300



1761



1762

- 1761. Iran, Qajar, Ahmad Shah**, AV 1/5 toman, 1341h, (KM.1070), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 62* £200-250
The only example graded MS62, only one is graded higher.

- 1762. Iran, Pahlavi, Reza Shah**, 1000 dinars, sh1304, lion and sun type, (KM.1095), *certified and graded by NGC as Extremely Fine 45* £50-60

One of only two in this grade, only one graded higher.



1763



1764

- 1763. Iran, Pahlavi, Reza Shah**, 5000 dinars, sh1305, legend in crowned wreath, *rev.* lion and sun, (KM.1097), *certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 50* £80-100
The highest graded example.

- 1764. Iran, Pahlavi, Reza Shah**, 5000 dinars, sh1305, lion and sun type, (KM.1097), *certified and graded by NGC as Extremely Fine 45* £80-100
Only three are graded higher.



1765

1766

1765. Iran, Pahlavi, Reza Shah, 2000 dinars, sh1305, lion and sun type, (KM.1096), *certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 50* £120-150

1766. Iran, Pahlavi, Reza Shah, AR 5000 dinars, sh1306, uniformed bust r., (KM. 1106), *certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 58* £80-100
The highest graded example.



1767

1768

1767. Iran, Pahlavi, Reza Shah, 500 dinars, sh1306, uniformed bust r., *rev.* lion and sun, (KM.1102), *certified and graded by NGC as Extremely Fine 40* £500-600
The highest example graded.

1768. Iran, Pahlavi, Reza Shah, 2000 dinars, sh1308, uniformed bust r., *rev.* lion and sun, (KM.1104), *certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 55* £600-800
One of only two at this grade, none are graded higher.



1769

1770

1769. Iran, Pahlavi, Reza Shah, AR 5 rials, sh1311, radiant lion type, (KM.1131), *certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 55* £50-60

1770. Iran, Pahlavi, Reza Shah, AR 2 rials, sh1312, (KM.1130), *certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 58* £60-80
The only example graded AU58, only 4 are graded higher.



1771. Iran, Pahlavi, Reza Shah, rial, sh1313, (KM.1129), *certified and graded by NGC as Extremely Fine Details, obverse scratched* £40-50
The only example and the highest graded.



- 1772. Iran, Pahlavi, Reza Shah**, 50 dinars, sh1315, lion and sun type, (KM.1142), *certified and graded by NGC as Uncirculated Details, Reverse Scratched*
The highest graded example. £40-50
- 1773. Iran, Pahlavi, Reza Shah**, ¼ riyal, sh1315, lion and sun type, (KM.1127), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 64* £50-60
- 1774. Ireland, Edward IV** (Second Reign, 1471-1483), AR groat, Trim mint, mm. plain cross, 1473-1478, cross in first and pellet in third quarters on reverse, bust facing, *rev.* long cross, three pellets in each angle (S.6345), *very fine* £600-800



- 1775. Ireland, James II** (1685-1690), Civil War Coinage, 'gunmoney' Æ shilling, January 1689, laureate head left, *rev.* crown over sceptres dividing JR, value above, month of issue below (S.6581M), *certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 58* £80-100
- 1776. Ireland, James II** (1685-1690), Civil War Coinage, 'gunmoney' Æ shilling, January 1689, laureate head left, *rev.* crown over sceptres dividing JR, value above, month of issue below (S.6581M), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 62* £100-150



- 1777. Italy, Papal States, Pivs IX** (1846-1878), 20 lire, 1868R, bust l., *rev.* value and date within wreath (KM.1382.3), *certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated Details, Cleaned* £300-400



- 1778. Jamaica, Colonial, Victoria**, halfpennies, 1888 (3), crowned head left, *rev.* arms within circle (KM.17), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 65, and Mint State 64 (2) (3)*
Ex Baldwin's vault. £200-300



1779. **Mexico, Colonial, Carlos III**, AR 8 reales, 1783MO, bust right, *rev.* crowned arms between pillars, horses' head countermark (KM. 106.2); **Carlos IV**, AR 8 reales, 1792MO, bust right, *rev.* crowned arms between pillars (KM 109), *fine to very fine* (2) £75-125
1780. **Mexico, Colonial, Carlos IV** (2), 8 reales, 1803 and 1804, contemporary forgeries (2) £20-40



1781. **Mexico, Second Mexican Empire, Maximilian I**, (1864-1867), AR 10 centavos, 1864M, crowned eagle perching on cactus eating a snake which it also holds in one talon, looking right, branches beneath, *rev.* denomination in wreath, date, mint mark below (KM. 386.1), *good fine* £10-15
1782. **Mexico, Second Mexican Empire, Maximilian I**, (1864-1867), AR 5 centavos, 1864M, crowned eagle perching on cactus eating a snake which it also holds in one talon, looking right, branches beneath, *rev.* denomination in wreath, date, mint mark below, (KM. 385.1), *about very fine* £20-30
1783. **Mexico, Second Mexican Empire, Maximilian I**, (1864-1867), copper 1 centavo, 1864M, crowned eagle perching on cactus eating a snake which it also holds in one talon, looking right, branches beneath, *rev.* denomination in wreath, date, mint mark below (KM. 384), *fair* £20-30



1784. **Mexico, Second Mexican Empire, Maximilian I**, (1864-1867), AR 1 peso, 1866PI, bare head of Maximilian right, *rev.* crowned arms with griffin supporters (KM. 388.2), *good very fine, reverse better, lustrous* £30-40



- 1785. Mexico, Second Mexican Empire, Maximilian I, (1864-1867), AR 1 peso, 1866MO, bare head of Maximilian right, *rev.* crowned arms with griffin supporters (KM. 388.1), *fields brushed, slight edge knock to reverse, otherwise very fine, toned* £30-40**
- 1786. Mexico, Second Mexican Empire, Maximilian I, (1864-1867), AR 50 centavos, 1866MO, bare head of Maximilian right, *rev.* crowned arms (KM. 387), *good fine* £20-30**



- 1787. Mexico, Second Mexican Empire, Maximilian I, (1832-1864-1867), AR 10 centavos, 1866M, crowned eagle perching on cactus eating a snake which it also holds in one talon, looking right, branches beneath, *rev.* denomination in wreath, date, mint mark below (KM. 386.1), *very fine* £20-30**
Ex Superior, 1 October 1984, lot 180.
- 1788. Mombasa, British East Africa Company, pice, 1888CM (Calcutta), 1888, medium letters, scales, *rev.* inscription within wreath (KM.1.5), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 64 Red Brown, Medium Letters Reverse* £100-150**
Ex Baldwin's vault.
- 1789. Mombasa, British East Africa Company, pice, 1888CM (Calcutta), 1888, medium letters, scales, *rev.* inscription within wreath (KM.1.5), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 65 Red Brown, Medium Letters Reverse* £200-250**
Ex Baldwin's vault.



- 1790. Montenegro, Nicholas I, 1 para, 1906, crowned double-headed eagle, *rev.* value and date (KM.1), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 65 Red* £100-150**
Ex Baldwin's vault.
- 1791. Netherlands East Indies, Utrecht, duit, 1793, crowned Utrecht arms supported by lions, *rev.* VOC monogram (KM.111.1), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63 Brown* £60-80**
Ex Baldwin's vault.
- 1792. Netherlands East Indies, Utrecht, duit, 1794, crowned Utrecht arms supported by lions, *rev.* VOC monogram (KM.111.1), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 66 Brown* £80-100**
Ex Baldwin's vault.



1793



1794



1795

- 1793. Netherlands East Indies, Batavian Republic**, duit, 1804, Holland arms, *rev.* INDIÆ BATAV 1804 (KM.100), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63 Brown* £60-80
Ex Baldwin's vault.
- 1794. Netherlands East Indies, Batavian Republic**, half duit, 1804, Holland arms, *rev.* INDIÆ BATAV 1804 (KM.75), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 64 Brown* £60-80
Ex Baldwin's vault.
- 1795. Netherlands East Indies, Batavian Republic**, duit, 1808, Holland arms, *rev.* INDIÆ BATAV 1808 (KM.76), *certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 58 Brown* £40-50
Ex Baldwin's vault.



1796



1797

- 1796. Netherlands East Indies, Batavian Republic**, duit, 1808, Holland arms, *rev.* INDIÆ BATAV 1808 (KM.76), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63 Red Brown* £60-80
Ex Baldwin's vault.
- 1797. New Zealand**, Elizabeth II, AV Sovereign Prestige Set, 2019, comprised of AV proof five dollars, one dollar, 50 cents, head r., wearing tiara, *rev.* Victoria head l., in case of issue, with certificate, FDC (3) £400-500



- 1798. Philippines, Insular Government (American Administration)**, (1900-1935), AR 1 peso, 1903S, eagle with open wings holding olive branch and bunch of arrows in its talons atop American shield, *rev.* personification of the Philippines holding hammer on an anvil, volcano in background to right (KM. 168); with what appears to be a copy of a **Mexico, Second Mexican Empire, Maximilian I**, (1832-1864-1867), AR 1 peso, 1867MO, bare head of Maximilian right, *rev.* crowned arms with griffin supporters (KM. 388.1), *the first with an interesting chopmark, very fine, the second fine* £20-30
- 1799. Portugal, Carlos I**, (1863-1889-1908), 1000, 500 and 200 reis, 1898, 400th Anniversary of "Discovery" of India by Vasco da Gama, conjoined busts left, *rev.* Maltese cross (KM. 537, 538, 539), about uncirculated (3) £60-80



1800



1801



1802

- 1800. Scotland, David II** (1324-1371), second coinage, AR half groat, Class B, Edinburgh, crowned bust left, sceptre before, *rev.* long cross pattée with voided mullets in angles (S. 5106), *very fine* £100-150
- 1801. Solomon Islands, Elizabeth II** (1952-present), AV proof ten dollars, 2020, 75th Anniversary of VE Day, head r., wearing tiara, *rev.* Royal family, with certificate, *FDC* £20-30
Weight 0.5 gms., struck in 24 carat gold.
- 1802. Solomon Islands, Elizabeth II** (1952-present), proof sovereign, 2020, 75th Anniversary of VE Day, head r., wearing tiara, *rev.* Royal family, in case, with certificate, *FDC* £275-325



1803



1805



1806

- 1803. South Africa, ZAR, Kruger, pond, 1894**, bust l., *rev.* circular shield of arms over flags, eagle above (KM.9.2; Fr.3), *certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 50* £400-500
A scarce date.
- 1804. South Africa, ZAR, Kruger, pond, 1898**, bust l., *rev.* circular shield of arms over flags, eagle above (KM.10.2; Fr.2), *certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated Details, Cleaned* £300-350
- 1805. South Africa, ZAR, Kruger, half pond, 1896**, bust l., *rev.* circular shield of arms over flags, eagle above (KM.9.2; Fr.3), *certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 55* £250-350
- 1806. South Africa, George VI, proof pound, 1952**, bare head l., *rev.* springbok (KM.43), *certified and graded by NGC as Proof 65* £300-400



1807



1808



1809

- 1807. South Africa, George VI, proof half pound, 1952**, bare head l., *rev.* springbok (KM.424), *certified and graded by NGC as Proof 66* £200-300
- 1808. South Africa, Republic, 1/4 krugerrand, 2002**, bust l., *rev.* springbok (KM.106), with certificate and box from the South Africa Gold Coin Exchange, *FDC* £275-325
- 1809. South Africa, Z.A.R., Proof AR threepence, 1892**, bust of Paul Kruger to left, *rev.* value and date within wreath (KM. 3), *certified and graded by NGC as Uncirculated Details, Cleaned* £200-300
With old envelope stating 'proof', in holder stating 'cleaned', the cataloguer believes it to be a proof.
Sold as seen, no returns.



1810



1811



- 1810. South Africa, Z.A.R.**, copper penny, 1893, bust of Paul Kruger to left, *rev.* shield of arms (KM. 2), *certified and graded by NGC as AU Details, Cleaned* £100-200
- 1811. South Africa**, AR 50 cents (AR crown), 1961, bust of Jan van Riebeeck, *rev.* springbok (KM.62), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 67* £40-60
Ex Baldwin's vault.



1812



1813



- 1812. Spain**, Philip III, 4 reales, Potosi, shield, *rev.* legend, with certificate of authenticity that the coin was recovered from the Nuestra shipwreck, *very fine for type* £600-700
The heavily laden Spanish ship hit a reef during a fierce storm and sunk in September 1622. Over 260 people, alongside precious cargo, were lost at sea. The wreck was finally found after much searching in 1985, with this coin being one of the coins salvaged from the wreck.
- 1813. Spain, Kingdom of Spain, Alfonso XIII**, (1886-1941; reigned 1886-1931) AR 5 pesetas, 1898SGV, young bust left, *rev.* crowned arms with Pillars of Hercules supporting (KM. 707), *some bag marks, small scratch above head, otherwise brilliant uncirculated* £40-60



- 1814. Spain, Gibraltar [San Roque], Charles IV** (1788-1908), AR medalllic Proclamation 4-Reales, 1789, bust r., hair en queue, (rose) .DAVO. TIVI. CLAVES. REGNI. S MT. CAP 16, *rev.* crowned shield of the divided arms of Spain and Gibraltar, CIVITA. CALPENSIS. NPROCLAMATONE. D. NREGI. CAR IIII 1789, 32.5mm., 6.16g (V.Q. 13145), *good fine, extremely rare* £600-800
- 1815. Spanish Netherlands, Philip IV**, AR ducaton, 1657 (1); **Utrecht**, AR ducat, 16— (1); **West Friesland**, AR ducaton (AR rider), 1666 (1), *fair to fine* (3) £140-160



- 1816. Switzerland, Zurich**, State and Canton, AR 1-schilling, 1751, shield of arms, *rev.* value (Divo-Tobler 454; HMZ 2-1169n; KM 148), *certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 66* £100-140
Ex Heritage Auction 3045, 13 January, 2009 (lot 24246), described as “Reflective fields. A marvellous example”.
- 1817. Tibet**, 1.5 sprang (2): 1937; 1938, lion, *rev.* legend (L&M 660 [2]), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 6, and About Uncirculated Details respectively (2)* £100-150
Ex Baldwin's vault.
- 1818. Tibet**, 2 sprang, 1910, Sino-Tibetan coinage, lion, *rev.* legend (L&M 652), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 62* £100-150
Ex Baldwin's vault.



- 1819. Tibet**, Sho, 1910, five-petalled lotus design at centre, surrounded by a string of pearls, with legend, *rev.* dragon at centre, surrounded by a string of pearls, with legend (L&M 653), *certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 58* £80-100
Ex Baldwin's vault.
- 1820. Tibet**, 2.5 skar, 1919, lion left, *rev.* legend (KM.Y#A19), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63 Brown* £80-100
Ex Baldwin's vault.
- 1821. Tibet**, 3 sho, BE1620 (1946), (KMY#27.1), *certified and graded by NGC as Uncirculated Details, Environmental Damage* £80-100
Ex Baldwin's vault.



- 1822. Tristan da Cunha**, Elizabeth II (1952-present), AV-plated AR five pounds, 2008, bust r., wearing tiara, *rev.* St. George and the dragon, inset with 6 rubies, in case, with certificate, *FDC* £20-40
One of 4999 issued.



1823



1824



1825

- 1823.** USA, ten dollars, 1879, no mint mark, Liberty head l., *rev.* eagle with shield on breast (KM.102), *light scratch to chin/neck, otherwise good very fine* £500-700
- 1824.** USA, ten dollars, 1882, no mint mark, Liberty head l., *rev.* eagle with shield on breast (KM.102), *light scratches to fields, otherwise very fine* £500-700
- 1825.** USA, ten dollars, 1898, Liberty head l., *rev.* eagle with shield on breast (KM.102), *cleaned, a light scratch to field before eye on obverse, otherwise good very fine* £500-600



1826



1827



1828

- 1826.** USA, ten dollars, 1899, Liberty head l., *rev.* eagle with shield on breast (KM.102), *light scratch in field before face, continues over nose, some edge nicks, otherwise very fine* £500-700
- 1827.** USA, ten dollars, 1901, Liberty head l., *rev.* eagle with shield on breast (KM.102), *extremely fine or better* £500-700
- 1828.** USA, ten dollars, 1915, Indian head l., *rev.* eagle on branch (KM.130), *good very fine or better* £600-700
- 1829.** USA, gold-coloured California tokens, 1mm. (4), three round, one octagonal; with a counterfeit 2½ dollars, *much as made* (5) £80-100



- 1830.** USA, twenty dollars, 1925, Liberty stg. facing, *rev.* eagle left (KM.131), *small edge bruise, otherwise about very fine* £1000-1250



- 1831.** Yemen, Mutawakkilites, Imam Yahya, Imadi Riyal, AH 1344 / AD 1925, double crescent below accession date (KM.Y7), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 66* £60-80
Ex Baldwin's vault.



- 1832. Yemen, Mutawakkilites, Imam Ahmad**, Ahmadi Riyal, AH 1375 / AD 1955, (KM.Y#17), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 61* £50-60
- 1833. Yemen, Mutawakkilites, Imam Ahmad**, ½ Ahmadi Riyal, AH 1379 / AD 1960 (2), double crescent below date, *rev.* dates, denomination, and mint (KM.Y16.2), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 65+ and Mint State 66 (2)* £50-80
Ex Baldwin's vault.
- 1834. Miscellaneous world coins**, *various states* (170) £20-40
- 1835. Miscellaneous world AR coins**, including East India Company rupee, 1835 (7) £60-80
- 1836. Miscellaneous British and world coins and tokens**, (52) £25-35

BRITISH MEDALS

- 1837. William III and Mary**, white metal medals (3): William's entry into the Hague, 1691, by R. Arondeaux, 49.5mm.; Distrust of Louis XIV, 1693, by Jan Smeltzing, 57mm.; Visit of Prince Louis of Baden to London, 1694, by I. Boskam, 50.5mm. (MI.7/164; 91/311; 94/315), *all with much porosity, fair to fine, the last very rare*; **France**, Louis XIV, Namur Taken, copper medal, 1692, by Mauger, 41.5mm. (MI.69/276; Divo 240), *very fine* (4) £30-50
Ex Collection of Revd. William Lewis Gantz (1873-1940), of Stanstead Abbots, Herts (Glendinings, 23-27 June, 1941), lots 1933, 1936, 1992 (parts).



- 1838. Daniel Wray**, FRS (1701-1783), English antiquarian, cast bronze medal, 1726 (when Wray was 24), by Giovanni Battista Pozzo, bust r. in high relief, *rev.* NIL ACTVM REPVTANS CVM QVID SVPERESSET AGENDVM, 69mm. (MI.465/78; BDM.IV, 681; Hall I, 579, Baldwin's Auction 64), *a rough and un-patinated cast, pierced at top, good fine, though probably much as made* £30-40
Wray was in Rome in 1726, where this medal is believed to have been made – MI states that it was 'a striking representation'. He was a Fellow of the Royal Society, President of the Society of Antiquaries and a Trustee of the British Museum.



- 1839. George II, The birth and death of a child to Prince William and Princess Anne of Orange**, AR medal, 1736, by N. van Swinderen, crowned oval shields of England and Nassau, lion supporters, *rev.* seated mother cradles child, 41mm (MI 516/71; Eimer 536; vL suppl. 101), *nearly extremely fine* £130-160
Ex Baldwin's vault.

Princess Anne (1709-1759), eldest daughter of George II and Caroline of Brandenburg-Ansbach, was the second Princess Royal, being given the title in 1727. Her child, a daughter, lived only a few hours and the medal, which had been prepared in advance, had to be quickly adapted; on the reverse a fruit drops from an orange tree, though the legend SPES ALTERA SURGIT [another hope arises] remained. Anne went on to have three surviving children.

- 1840. George III, The Anglo-Corsican Kingdom**, small white metal medal, 1794, bust of King r., dated 1793 below, GEORGIUS III DEI GRATIA, *rev.* CORSICA UNITED TO GREAT BRITAIN MDCCXCIV, 21.22mm. (BHM - ; Eimer - ; Grant -); **George IV**, death, white metal medal, 1830, farthing-like bust left, figure weeps at tomb, 24.5mm, *nearly very fine and extremely fine and both seemingly unrecorded*; Royal brass medalllets (12), George III (2), George IV (6), Queen Caroline, Duke of York (2) and Victoria; with Burdett and Canning, *many extremely fine* (16) £100-150
Ex Baldwin's vault.



- 1841. William, Duke of Cumberland** (1721-1765), Rebels retreat to Scotland, Pinchbeck (?) medal, 1745, crude bust left, *rev.* the retreating army, THE PRETENDERS LAST SHIFT..., 35mm (MI 606/263; Woolf 53.6), *good fine, perhaps better, rare* £40-60
Ex Baldwin's vault.
- 1842. William, Duke of Cumberland** (1721-1765), Rebels retreat to Scotland, Pinchbeck (?) medals (4), 1745, crude bust left, *rev.* the retreating army, THE PRETENDERS LAST SHIFT..., 35mm (MI 606/263; Woolf 53.6), *poor and holed, fair, and 2 fine* (4) £50-80
Ex Baldwin's vault.
- 1843. William, Duke of Cumberland** (1721-1765), the Battle of Culloden, Pinchbeck (?) medals (4), Cumberland on horseback to left, *rev.* battle scene, REBELLION JUSTLY REWARDED, 42.5mm. (2 - MI 612/277; Woolf 55.7a & b; Eimer 605); smaller variety, 35mm. (MI 612/277; Woolf 55.8); - bust of Cumberland r., *rev.* battle scene, REBELLION JUSTLY REWARDED, 36.5mm. (MI 611/274; Woolf 55.10), *good fine to very fine* (4) £80-120
Ex Baldwin's vault.
- 1844. William, Duke of Cumberland** (1721-1765), the Battle of Culloden, Pinchbeck (?) medals (10), Cumberland on horseback to left, *rev.* battle scene, REBELLION JUSTLY REWARDED, 42.5mm. (4 - MI 612/277; Woolf 55.7a (2), b (2); Eimer 605); smaller variety (3), 35mm. (MI 612/277; Woolf 55.8); bust of Cumberland, 36.5mm. (MI 611/274; Woolf 55.10), *generally fine* (9) £80-120
Ex Baldwin's vault.



- 1845. William, Duke of Cumberland** (1721-1765), the Rebellion Defeated, bronze (Pinchbeck) medal, 1746, signed W. B., bust of Cumberland r., after Pingo, GVLIELMVS DUX CVMBRIÆ, *rev.* lion subdues a wolf, IVSTITIA TRIVMPHANS, 33mm (MI ii 616/286; Woolf 56.2), *extremely fine and rare* £70-90
Ex Baldwin's vault.
- 1846. William, Duke of Cumberland** (1721-1765), the Rebellion Defeated, bronze (Pinchbeck) medal, 1746, perhaps by "W. B.", Cumberland on horseback to left, *rev.* Cumberland seizes Prince Charles as he reaches for crown atop a pillar, COME BACK AGAIN - PRETENDER, 33mm. (MI - ; Woolf 56.3), *good very fine, retaining some original colour* £80-120
Ex Baldwin's vault.
- 1847. William, Duke of Cumberland** (1721-1765), the Rebellion Defeated, bronze (Pinchbeck) medal, 1746, perhaps by "W. B.", bust of Cumberland r., after Pingo, GVLIELMVS DUX CVMBRIÆ, *rev.* suppliant Highlander kneels before crowned English lion, 32mm. (MI 616/286; Woolf 56.5; Eimer 609), *good very fine, retaining some original colour* £80-120
Ex Baldwin's vault.



- 1848. William, Duke of Cumberland** (1721-1765), the Rebellion Defeated, bronze (Pinchbeck) medals (3), 1746, perhaps by "W. B.", bust of Cumberland r., after Pingo, GVLIELMVS DUX CVMBRIÆ, *rev.* suppliant Highlander kneels before crowned English lion, 32mm. (MI 616/286; Woolf 56:5; Eimer 609), *one fine, others very fine* (3) £80-120
- 1849. William, Duke of Cumberland** (1721-1765), Carlisle Taken, Pinchbeck's copies of Wolff's medal (7), 1745, PRO PATRIE ET PATRIA (2), both read PULLSI (cf. MI 604/258; cf. Woolf 52:1a); FOR MY FATHER AND COUNTRY (MI 605/261; Woolf 52.3), *one PRO PATRIE very fine, others fair to fine* (7) £70-100
- 1850. William, Duke of Cumberland** (1721-1765), Carlisle Taken, Pinchbeck medal, brass, 1745, bust r., *rev.* Cumberland on horseback, 34mm. (MI 605/262; Woolf 52.5b), *dull, very fine; others similar* (9), *seemingly all similar variety, poor, fair and fine* (10) £70-90
Ex Baldwin's vault.



1851. **Engraved coin**, Charles II, Crown [1662], rose below bust, reverse smoothed and engraved, "ELIZ. MARY. HALE *Needham* THE GIFT OF HER UNCLE *Robt Hale* 1812", *very fine* £80-120
Presumed Needham in Norfolk.



1852. **Hop Tokens** (2), in pewter, Robert Eldridge, Norton's Farm Sedlescombe, East Sussex, to value "60"; Edward Lord, Northiam, East Sussex (1845), to value "60", *first very fine, second better* (2) £60-80
Edward Lord (1797-1874), tenant of Goteley Manor, Northiam. The 1851 census of Northiam records him as a farmer of 225 acres, employing 19 men.
1853. **Edward VI, Christ's Hospital**, Newgate, London, Marker's medal, awarded 1868, by L. Pingo, in silver, crowned bust of Edward VI right, *rev.* open bible, named on edge (Robt Wm Le Mesurier 1868), 34.5mm (MI I, 61/16; Eimer 29; Eimer, *Pingo* 66a; Grimshaw p.32, no.90), *virtually mint state with light tone*; and a medallion concoction of "Bonnie Prince Charlie", *fine* (2) £50-65



1854. **Victoria**, medal for the Golden Jubilee, 1887, struck in copper, crowned & veiled bust left, *rev.* enthroned figure of Empire flanked by standing figures, by JE Boehm/F Leighton (Eimer-1733), *about extremely fine* £200-300
The official Royal Mint issue.



1855. **George V, Edward VIII and George VI, the Three British Kings of 1936**, a set of three bronze medals by Turner and Simpson, all 52mm. (BHM 4263, 4280, 4353; Giordano 358a), in red leather fitted case, with descriptive plaque; other Edward VIII (3), including by G. Allen, 45mm. (BHM 4284), *these and set extremely fine*; other medallions (2), *poor* (8) £80-120

Jubilee Coinage

1856. **The Royal Mint, The Hon. Sir Charles William Freemantle, KCB** (1834-1914), Deputy Master, letter dated 22 June 1887, written on Royal Mint paper, to an unknown recipient following his, the recipient's, appointment as a CB in the Jubilee honours, published the previous day; "My dear C.B. Let me congratulate you....", and being somewhat sour that he himself received nothing, before referring to the new Jubilee coinage, "Meanwhile I am getting pretty well abused about the new coinage, but I bow to the storm, which may perhaps be only a nine days' wonder. The heads and all that surrounds it are of course the work of H.M.G.M. & Boehm, & were inevitable.", *in good order and a fascinating insight*; sold with a printed coin dealer's list by H. R. Garbutt of Derby, dated November 1880, in facsimile handwriting. Prices for ancient and English coins start at 2/-, with the top end including from Syracuse, "an extremely fine & Perfect Tetradrachm ... 32/-"; and George I "Set of Crown to Penny - 35/-", 20 x 15 ins., *folded in 4, split in centre fold and other minor tears, a fascinating record* £80-120
Freemantle served as Deputy Master, 1868-1894 and duly received his share of honours. He also served a director of the Suez Canal Company. The letter expresses the public's rejection of Boehm's portrait, which must have been distressing to Freemantle.



1857. **Scotland, Mary, marriage to Francis, Dauphin of France, 1558**, copper restitutional medal, 19th century, by J. B. Salmson, after a contemporary jeton, busts vis-à-vis, crown above, *rev.* conjoined crowned coats-of-arms, small crowned F - M to either side, FECIT VTRAQUE VNVM 1558, 53mm (MI 92/5; Eimer 40), *extremely fine and light colour* £60-80



- 1858. Scotland, Huntly, Aberdeenshire, Beggar's Badge**, uniface lead badge, PARISH OF HUNTLY, stamped No. 33, 91 x 62mm. (K & L p.294, *Badge No. 7 listed*; cf. D & W 23, 232), integral loop for suspension, *very fine and very rare* £80-120
Ex Baldwin's vault.

The Norman Brodie Collection (DNW 8 October 2002) offered Badge No. 33.



- 1859. Wales, Ebbw Vale [Amicable] Society (Llaw mewn Llaw)**, member's copper ticket, clasped hands, EBBW VALE – SOCIETY, *rev.* COMMENCED – OCT^R 6 – 1823, 44.5mm (Withers. 2085), *pierced, about very fine, rare* £80-120
Ex Baldwin's vault.

The society was dissolved in 1912.

FOREIGN MEDALS



- 1860. Australia, Melbourne, Hide & DeCarle, Grocers & Wine Merchants**, copper penny token, 1858, Justice seated holding scales and cornucopia, ship sailing behind, *rev.* lion standing left holding Union shield, legend in two concentric circles, A.243, *fine or better* £10-15

- 1861. Belgium**, bronze plaquettes (2) and medals (3), by G. Devreese, Prof. J. B. Coppez, 1927, bust r., 74 x 54mm; Firmin Lambeau, President of the Tribunal de Commerce, Brussels, 1900-1931, silvered, 1931, bust left, 83 x 53mm; Maurice van Vollenhoven, Dutch ambassador in Brussels, this AR, 1917, 75.5mm; L'Allemagne rétablit l'esclavage, 1923, 70mm; Queen Astrid of Belgium, Death, 1935, half-length bust left, with tiara, *rev.* lily on single stem, 75.5 mm; Charleroi City Hall, bronze medal, by Marcel Rau (1886-1966), building façade, *rev.* Peace hovers over industrial cityscape, 70.5mm, a splendidly 'Art Deco' reverse, *this mint state, others extremely fine and the Queen Astrid medal sensitive* (6) £100-140
Ex Baldwin's vault.

Princess Astrid of Sweden (b. 1905) married Leopold III in 1926. She died in a motoring accident near Krüssach, Switzerland, in 1935, the car driven by her husband.

- 1862. France, Louis XIV** (1638-1643-1715), copper medals (4), by Jean Mauger, second young man's bust; 1660, the entrance of the Queen, Maria Theresa of Austria (1638-1683), into Paris; 1661, the King takes control of the Government; 1661, the secret of the King's advice; 1661, Birth of the Dauphin, 41mm. (Divo 58, 59, 62, 64), *extremely fine* (4) £150-200
Ex Baldwin's vault.



- 1863. France, Louis XIV** (1638-1643-1715), copper medals (3), by Jean Mauger, second young man's bust; 1661, the King's attendance at Council; 1661, Investiture of 60 knights to the Order of the Saint-Esprit; 1662, Generosity of the King during famine, 41 – 41.5mm. (Divo 61, 66, 69), *extremely fine or almost so* (3) £120-150
Ex Baldwin's vault.



1864. **France, Louis XIV** (1638-1643-1715), Conquest of Flanders and Franche-Comté, bronze medal, 1670, by Jean Warin (unsigned), armoured bust r., *rev.* a triumphal arch topped with a statue, POVR LES CONQUESTES DE FLANDRE ET DE LA FRANCHE COMTÉ, 50mm. (BMC Jones 261; cf. Divo 116), *pierced, very fine and the obverse bright*; **Netherlands**, Amsterdam, College of Medicine, copper pass, 1737, standing figure of Aesculapius, MAXIMUS AEGRI AUXILIATOR ADEST, *rev.* city arms, named below to, 'Christiaan Fredrik Elter 1737', HORTI MED AMSTEL, *good fine* (2) £40-60
Ex Baldwin's vault.



1865. **France/USA, Gilbert du Motier, Marquis de Lafayette** (1757-1834), appointment as Commander of the Garde Nationale, copper medal, 1789, by Benjamin Duvivier, uniformed bust left, hair en queue, *rev.* legend around and in centre, VENGEUR DE LA LIBERTÉ DANS LES DEUX MONDES ..., 41.5mm (Nocq, *Les Duvivier*, 222/238); Révolution, Monneron de 2 sols, 1792, An IV (Maz. 157; VG. 299); (um 1792); École Nationale de Dessin, copper medal [1792], *rev.*, ASSIDUITÉ / ORNEMENT, 33mm; Revolution and Directoire, restrrike copper medal, 1789-1804; Liberty head left, 1795-1789, *rev.* legend, 32mm, *very fine and better* (4) £70-100
Ex Baldwin's vault.



1866. **France/USA, Gilbert du Motier, Marquis de Lafayette** (1757-1834), called to command the National Guard, gilt-bronze medal, 1830, by François Caunois, uniformed bust r., *rev.* legend in 7 lines within olive and oak wreath, 51mm, edge without poinçon; Dumarest's medal of J. J. Rousseau, 35mm, *nearly extremely fine* £50-60
Ex Baldwin's vault.



1867. **France, Consulate, Napoleon**, Premier Consul, laying the foundation stone for the Colonne Vendôme, copper medal, 1800, by Benjamin Duvivier, bust r., BONAPARTE PREMIER CONSUL - CAMBACÉRÈS SECOND CONSUL/ LEBRUN TROISIÈME CONSUL/ DE LA RÉPUBLIQUE/ FRANÇAISE, *rev.* LE PEUPLE FRANÇAIS A SES DÉFENSEURS ..., 56.5mm. (Br. 61, Julius 838; d'E. 846; Nocq.263), *some slight discolouration, nearly extremely fine* £100-140
Ex Baldwin's vault.
The column was erected by Napoleon to commemorate the Battle of Austerlitz.



1868. **France, Consulate, Napoleon**, Premier Consul, column for the Département de la Seine, Paris, copper medal, year VIII (1800), by N. Gatteaux, conjoined busts of the three consuls r., Napoleon Bonaparte, Jean Jacques Régis de Cambacérès and Charles François Lebrun, BONAPARTE PREMIER CONSUL / CAMBACERES SEC. SEC^P. CONS^L. LEBRUN TROISIÈME CONS^L., *rev.* GUERRE DE LA LIBERTÉ// LE DÉPARTEMENT DE LA SEINE À SES BRAVES - COLONNE/ DÉPARTEMENTALE ..., 60mm (Br. 64), *obverse slightly dulled, extremely fine* £100-140
Ex Baldwin's vault.



1869. **France, Consulate, Napoleon**, the translation of Turenne's body, copper medal, Year 8 [1800], by H. Auguste, bust of Turenne l, HONNEURS RENDUS A TURENNE PAR LE GOUVERNEMENT, *rev.* legend in 9 lines, TRANSLATION/ DU CORPS DE TURENNE/ AU TEMPLE DE MARS/ PAR LES ORDRES DU PREMIER CONSUL/ BONAPARTE..., 50mm (Br. 71, Julius 849), *extremely fine* £80-120
Ex Baldwin's vault.

Henri de La Tour d'Auvergne, vicomte de Turenne (1611-1675), was revered as France's greatest general before Napoleon and following the de-consecration of the basilica of St-Denis, in 1793, his was the only exhumed corpse to be spared an ignominious re-burial. Napoleon had the corpse moved, in an elaborate public translation, to its present location in the main floor of the Church of the Dome of the Invalides, then the Republican Temple of Mars. Sold with an old informative ticket with the price of 7/6.



1870. **France, Consulate, Napoleon**, the Peace of Luneville, copper medal, 1801, by Jean-Pierre Droz, uniformed bust left, in high relief, BONAPARTE PR. CONSUL DE LA REP. FRAN., *rev.* sun rises over a peaceful Europe, BONHEUR AU CONTINENT, 55mm (Br 106; Julius 902), *nearly extremely fine* £80-120
Ex Baldwin's vault.



- 1871. France, Péronne, AR medal**, pre-1870, by Stern, crowned arms of the city with dog supporters, and motto, *URBS NESCLA VINCI*, *rev.* legend in 14 lines giving historical details from 1190, 45.5mm, *very fine* £60-80
Ex Baldwin's vault.
The medal was re-issued after the Franco-Prussian War and the Prussian bombing on December 28, 1870 was added to the reverse.



- 1872. Germany, Augsburg, Ulrichskreuz [Victory Cross of St. Ulrich]**, cast AR cross, an angel in clouds flies above a military engagement between opposing cavalry, St. Ulrich, on horseback, the central figure, *rev.* half-length figure of St. Benedict with bible, other Saints to either side, 47.5 x 41.5mm, *very fine* £80-120
Ex Baldwin's vault.
The medallic cross (Ulrichskreuz or Crux Victoralis Sancti Udalrici) commemorates the celebrated victory at the battle of Lechfeld in 955 when the Saxons defeated the Magyars.



- 1873. Germany, Saxony**, various AR medals (3), 1665-72, and an open-work AR badge, probably of the period, *all from mounts, very fine* (4) £130-160
The majority ex O'Byrne collection, with old tickets.
- 1874. Germany, Saxony, Johann Georg III** (1647-1680-1691), miniature AR medal, 1683, the relief of Vienna from Turkish occupation, Johann Georg III in plumed helmet as Mars, *EN MARS SAXONICUS*, *rev.* legend, 19mm. (Mers. 1233); **Schaumburg-Lippe**, Albert Wolfgang (1699-1728-1748), the rebuilding of Schlosses zu Bückeburg after the fire, AR medal, 1732, view of the castle, *HVCVSQVE*, *rev.* foundation stone and other blocks, 25.5mm (Weinmeister 32); **Brandenburg-Bayreuth**, Georg Wilhelm (1678-1712-1726), Memorial 1/12-taler, 1726, by Johann Lorenz Ruckdeschel, legends, *rev.* orange tree, *TOUJOURS LE MEME* (Wilm. 701; KM 154), *this and first very fine, second fine* (3) £80-120
Ex Baldwin's vault.



- 1875. Italy, City of Pisa, lead double seal-matrix, 16th century**, Virgin and Child seated facing, SIGILVM SCE MARIE PISANE CIVITATIS, in field left and r., DEI [reversed] MATER, *rev.* eagle to left with open wings, standing on pedestal, VRBIS ME DIGNVM PISANE NOSCITE SIGNVM, 47mm. (cf. British Museum, 1886,0321.108), *a little encrusted, fine and extremely rare* £80-120
Ex Baldwin's vault.



- 1876. Italy, Vatican, Gregory XII** (?-1406-1417), *Angelo Corraro*, bronze medal, bust r., *rev.* scales below tiara and crossed keys, IVSTITIÆ SIGNVM, 33.5mm. (Linc. 305); *Julius III* (1487-1550-1555) *Giovanni Maria Ciocchi del Monte*, small bronze medal, bust r., *rev.* Holy Door, 27.5mm. (Linc. 520, var.); *Gregory XIII* (1502-1572-1585), *Ugo Boncompagni* (2), both by *Lorenzo Fragni*, bust left, *rev.* Truth stands amidst emblems, 37mm. (Linc. 690); smaller, year 1, bust left, *rev.* female figure seated by altar, 30mm. (Linc. 692), *second very fine, others all better* (4) £120-160
- 1877. Italy, Vatican, Calixtus III** (1378-1455-1458), *Alfonso de Borgia*, the fortifications of Rome, copper medal, by *G. Paladino*, bust left, with mitre, *rev.* view of the fortifications, NE MVLTORVM SVBRVATVR SECVRITAS, 41mm. (Linc. 340), *a good quality cast of age, good very fine*; with restitutorial medals (3), of *St. Pontian* (230-235), *rev.* Christ washes disciple's feet, 40mm. (Linc. 37), *very fine*; *John IV* (639-641), *rev.* St. Peter offered key, 39.5mm and *Benedict XII* (1334-1342), similar reverse, 38mm. *both fine* (4) £80-120
- 1878. Italy, Vatican, Sixtus V** (1521-1585-1590), *Felice Piergentile*, cast bronze medal year III, 1587 (on *rev.*), unsigned, on the installation of the statues of St. Peter and St. Paul on Trajan's column and the Marcus Aurelius's column, in Rome, bust of the Pope r., in regalia, *rev.* the statues on their columns, HVMILES EXALTAVIT, star above 33mm. (Modesti 846); struck medal, year III, bust left, *rev.* Justice and Clemency, 35mm. (Linc. 782); **Clement X** (1590-1670-1676), *Emilio Bonaventura Altieri*, copper medal, 1670, by *Girolamo Lucenti*, bust r., *rev.* Dove over legend over stars and globe, 31.5mm. (Linc. 1290; Miselli 14, 8; Börner 1196), *good very fine, perhaps better, last pierced* (3) £120-160



- 1879. Italy, Vatican, Cardinal Lorenzo Corsini** (1652-1740, Pope from 1730), copper Sede Vacante medal, 1700, ? by Giovanni Hamerani, Cardinal's hat over Corsini arms, *rev.* LAVRENTIVS CVRSIVS THES GEN CASTRI S ANG PRAEFECT 1700, 27mm. (Börner 1433; Miselli 4), *nearly extremely fine, very rare*; others, white metal (2), 1823, for Cardinale Camerlengo Bartolomeo Pacca, by Pasinati, 30mm; 1830, by left Gennari, issue by the Conservatori della città di Roma, 32.5mm; with an electrotype copy of the seal of a Cardinal, 35.5mm, *these very fine* (4) £100-150

Ex Baldwin's vault.

Corsini was appointed treasurer-general and governor of the Castel Sant'Angelo in 1696. In 1730 he was elected Pope, as Clement XII.



- 1880. Italy, Vatican, a group of bronze Papal medals** (5), Paul III, the ALMA ROMA medal, original, *once gilt, now well-worn*; Innocent X; Innocent XII; Pius VI; Pius IX; and lead, Alexander VIII, *rev.* globe; other Catholic medals (7), one AR; Poland, inter-war AR coins (3), AR; and Switzerland, Polish internees, Christmas medal, 1942, 30.5mm., *varied state* (17) £100-140



1881



1882

- 1881. Italy, Vatican / Germany**, copper medals (5), of early Popes, by Georg Wilhelm Vestner, each with bust r., in regalia, *rev.* legends in 15–18 lines; St. Julius I (337–352); Innocent I (401–417); St. Celestine I (422–432); Theodore I (642–649) and St. Benedict II (684–685), each 37.5–38mm., *extremely fine or nearly so, a nice group* (5) £150–200 The idea of a series of medals of the Popes, forming a coherent history from the earliest times to the then present day (1742) originated with Lothar Franz von Schönborn (1655–1729), the Elector Archbishop of Mainz and Bishop of Bamberg. Their manufacture was left to Gottlieb (Theophil) Lauffer and the medallists Georg Wilhelm Vestner and his son Andreas.
- 1882. Netherlands**, Maurice, Prince of Orange (1567–1585–1625), Knight of the Garter, cast bronze medal, by A. Rottermont (?), bust three-quarters r. with ruff collar and mantle over r. shoulder, legend in 2 lines around, *rev.* crowned arms of Prince Maurice within Garter, 53 x 43.5mm. (MI.205/39; vL.II, 87; Eimer 92), and a uniface bronze cast of the medal's obverse, 54.5 x 44mm., *both about very fine* (2) £70–100 This medal formed part of a series by Bloc that was made in 1577 and refers to the support William received in the Southern Netherlands (he had a triumphal entry into Brussels in September 1577).



- 1883. Netherlands, Johan van Oldenbarnevelt [Jean d'Oldenbarnevelt]**, Dutch statesman, copper medal, undated, by Simon, bust left, with ruff collar, *rev.* OBIT AN. MDC. XIX, 46.5mm; Italy, Milan, Carlo Gaetano Gaisruck (Archbishop, 1816–1846), copper medal, 1818, by Francesco Putinati, bust r., *rev.* façade of the Cathedral, 43.5mm, *extremely fine and nearly so, first rare* (2) £40–50
Ex Baldwin's vault.

Oldenbarnevelt laid the foundations for the legal foundation of the United Provinces. Perhaps struck in 1819 on the 200th anniversary of Oldenbarnevelt's execution.



- 1884. Netherlands, Dutch East Indies**, the Royal Batavian Society of Arts and Science, Centenary medal, copper, by Ch. Wiener, 1878, palm with shield on trunk, TENNUTTE VAN 'TGEMEEN-BATAVIA'S GENOOTSCHAP, *rev.* legend in and around wreath of native flora, 60.5mm. (ZW.441), *good very fine, scarce* £80-120
Ex Baldwin's vault.



- 1885. Poland, the November Insurrection**, copper medal, 1831-1832, by Barre, naked warrior breaks free of his shackles, NUNC OLIM ET QUOCUMQUE DABUNT SE TEMPORE VIRES, *rev.* Pogoń rides to left, Polish Eagle above, before a background of the 8 banners of the Ruthenian lands, 51.5mm (H-Cz. 3832, R³), *very fine* £80-120
Ex Baldwin's vault.

The November Insurrection (1830–31), unsuccessfully tried to overthrow Russian rule in the Congress Kingdom of Poland as well as in the Polish provinces of western Russia and parts of Lithuania, Belorussia (now Belarus) and Ukraine. 'Pogoń' is a word used to describe the galloping knight found on the Lithuanian coat of arms.



- 1886. Russia**, Grand Duke Vyacheslav Vladimirovich of Kiev (c. 1083-1154), copper medal, dated 1138, number 17 from the series of medals of 65 Grand Dukes, Tzars and Emperors, by V. Vasiliev, bust three-quarters r., *rev.* legend below crown, 39mm, *good very fine* £50-70
Ex Baldwin's vault.

Grand Duke Vyacheslav Vladimirovich inherited the throne in February 1139 but was overthrown by the Prince of Chernigov Vsevolod Olgovich.



1887. **Spanish Netherlands, Philip IV** (1605-1621-1665), the **Peace [or Treaty] of the Pyrenees**, cast bronze medal, 1660, by Adrien Waterloos, armoured bust left, dated in chronogrammatic legend, PHILIPPO QVARTO MAGNO PIO PACIS DATORI B, *rev.* crossed sceptres, 3 fleur-de-lis, roped border, 52mm. (vL II, 443, 2; Smolderen, *Waterloos*, 42; Pax 220), *a contemporary cast, only fine but rare* £80-120
Ex Baldwin's vault.

The Peace [or Treaty] of the Pyrenees (1659) ended the Thirty Years War between France and Spain. The reconciliation between the two countries was made finite in 1660 when Louis XIV married his cousin, the Infanta Marie-Thérèse of Spain and daughter of Philip IV.



1888. **Sweden, Pehr Westerstrand** (1785-1857), Grand Master, Knight Commander Grand Cross of the North Star, AR memorial medal, 1857, by Lea Ahlborn, bust left, *rev.* flaming urn, 43mm (Hild II, 143; Olsén 134), *scuffed, good very fine* £30-40



1889. **Switzerland, Hans Waldmann, Mayor of Zurich**, 400th anniversary of his death, Silvered-bronze Medal, 1889, by Wilhelm Mayer [Stuttgart], half-length bearded bust three-quarters right, GOTT WOLLE DASS DIR KEIN LEID WIDERFAHRE DU LIEBES ZÜRICH, *rev.* Waldmann stands in full armour, amidst helms and armorial shields, 69.5mm (Leu 35, 489; Martin 16289), 70 specimens struck in AR, *uneven tone, extremely fine* £70-100



1890

1891

- 1890. U.S.A., Sir Walter Raleigh** (?1554-1618), the set of three electrotype copies of his seals: Governor of the Colony of Virginia, 1584, arms of Raleigh on mantle, wolf supporters, helm with stag crest, ...WALTERI RELEGH MILITIS DOMINI & GVBERNATORIS VIRGINIAE &c, 56mm.; Governor of Jersey, 1600, galloping knight, legend in two lines around, 47mm.; Personal seal, shield of arms with sixteen quarterings, two wolves as supporters, 40.5mm, each numbered 483 on reverse, *much as made, extremely fine* (3) £120-150 Ex Baldwin's vault.

These seal copies are from a numbered set of three, issued in 1904 by Chrichton Brothers., jewellers of 22 Old Bond Street, who intended to make 2000 sets (to be sold for a guinea each), from the originals that were in their possession, in order that they could be acquired by the British Museum. The venture was not, as far as Chrichton Brothers were concerned, a qualified success, however the originals were indeed acquired by the British Museum.

- 1891. U.S.A., Sir Walter Raleigh** (?1554-1618), the set of three electrotype copies of his seals: Governor of the Colony of Virginia, 1584, arms of Raleigh on mantle, wolf supporters, helm with stag crest, ...WALTERI RELEGH MILITIS DOMINI & GVBERNATORIS VIRGINIAE &c, 56mm.; Governor of Jersey, 1600, galloping knight, legend in two lines around, 47mm.; Personal seal, shield of arms with sixteen quarterings, two wolves as supporters, 40.5mm, each numbered 137 on reverse, *much as made, good very fine* (3) £100-140 Ex Baldwin's vault.

These seal copies are from a numbered set of three, issued in 1904 by Chrichton Brothers., jewellers of 22 Old Bond Street, who intended to make 2000 sets (to be sold for a guinea each), from the originals that were in their possession, in order that they could be acquired by the British Museum. The venture was not, as far as Chrichton Brothers were concerned, a qualified success, however the originals were indeed acquired by the British Museum.

1892. no lot

1893. no lot

1894. no lot

1895. no lot

MEDALS BY SUBJECT



1896. **African and Great War service, DSO miniature group of seven** to unknown recipient: DSO (Victoria); South Africa 1877-1879, clasp 1879; QSA, 3 clasps, CC, OFS, Trans.; KSA, 2 clasps, SA 1901, SA 1902; 1914-15 star; War and Victory Medals, latter with palm, in Spink & Son case, *medals seem more recent replacements, extremely fine* (7) £80-120



1897. **Astronomy: Germany**, Heinrich Wilhelm Matthias Olbers (1758 – 1840), Astronomer, AR medal, 1830, by Chr Pfeuffer for G Loos, on his 50th anniversary working in Bremen, draped bust left, *rev. legend in 15 lines within a border of stars, 50.5mm, good very fine, though obverse with patchy tone* £50-70
Olbers was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society in 1804.

1898. **Botany: Botanical and Horticultural Society of Durham**, Northumberland and Newcastle-on-Tyne, instituted 1824, copper medal, unsigned, Flora seated in gazebo with vine, pineapple and potted plant, *rev. legend around floral wreath, 48.5mm (BHM -; D&W -; MG -), virtually mint state, extremely rare* £20-30



1899. **Bridges: Nottingham, the old and new Trent Bridges**, copper medal, 1871, on the opening of the new, view of old, 12th century, Trent Bridge, *rev. view of New Trent Bridge with three wide arches, 54mm (BHM 2924; Eimer 1615), nearly extremely fine, rare* £80-120



- 1900. Engravers: France**, the Guild of Seal Engravers in Paris, copper jeton, 1713, by C Mavelot, arms, *rev.* legend in twelve lines, 29mm; copper marriage jeton, 1643, of Thomas Morant, seigneur d'Éterville and Catherine Bordier, 30.5mm (Feud 8628), *very fine* (2) £20-30
- 1901. Freemasonry: France**, First Empire, copper jeton, 1802 (5802) of the lodge 'La Parfaite Union de Douai', seated figure, CONSOCIARE AMAT, *rev.* legend around star, ECOS. DE LA PARFAITE UNION O DE DOUAI, 28mm, *very fine* £20-30
- 1902. Freemasonry: Germany, Brandenburg–Ansbach, Christian Friedrich Carl Alexander** (1736-1806; Margrave 1757-1791), AR medal, 1759, the Lodge of the Three Stars at Ansbach, celebrate the margrave's 23rd birthday, Masonic emblems with sun, moon and three stars, AIMER ET SE TAIRE, *rev.* legend in French, in 10 lines, 31.5mm., scroll mount for suspension, *good fine and very rare* £80-120
Ex Baldwin's vault.
- 1903. Medical interest: Austria, Vienna**, 10th annual assembly of German Natural Scientists and Doctors, patinated bronze medal, 1832, by Joseph Daniel Boehm, River God of the Danube crowns Vienna personified, VINDOBONA PHYSIOLOGIS - MENSE SEPTEMBRI MDCCCXXXII, *rev.* XAIPEIN, 41mm (Brett. 2410, pl. 17; Freeman 789), *extremely fine* £80-120
Ex Baldwin's vault.



- 1904. Medical interest and Freemasonry: Robert Clay Sudlow** (1846-1914), gilt-bronze medal, 1905, on his retirement, bust left, *rev.* legend in wreath, "... Awarded by Henry S. Wellcome Principal", 51mm, virtually mint state; modern prize medals (7), by Pinches, including portraits of Robert HLE ROIadfield [steel], Thomas Hancock [rubber], William Larke [welding] (2), John Wilkinson [iron and steel]; and World Power Conference, 1928, delegates badge, *mint state or virtually so* (9) £60-80
Ex Baldwin's vault.
- Sudlow was General Manager of Burroughs Wellcome & Co., c.1881-1905, having started work for Burroughs in 1879 as a clerk and was "...one of the most important figures in the history of Burroughs Wellcome & Co" (Robert Rhodes James, *Henry Wellcome* (London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1994, p88). An active Freemason, Sudlow introduced Henry Wellcome to the craft and enjoyed a warm and fraternal relationship with him.



- 1905. Music: Italy, Giovanni Ansani** (1744-1826), Tenor from Livorno, cast brass medal, 1792, by Giovanni Zanobio Weber, bust right, his hair a mass of curled hair, *rev.* legend in 4 lines within wreath, VIRTUTI LIBVRNI CIVITAS, 1792, 56mm (Clifford 291; Johnson 817, 642; Molinari 138), *unpatinated, very fine* £40-50

- 1906. Railways: Bolivia**, oval AR medal 1892, on the completion of the Bolivian railway and tribute to Dr. Aniceto Arce, President, arms of Bolivia, *rev.* legend in 7 lines within open wreath, 43 x 37.5mm (Moyaux 426, pl. X, 58; Swan 366, this piece); Brazil, bronze medals (2), President Rodrigues Alves, Public Works, 1906, by A. G. Giradet, 50.5mm (Swan 368, 1st item); *Therezopolis Railway* (Tstrada de Ferro Therezopolis), 1908, by T. Casanovas, train on viaduct, 51mm (Swan 368, 2nd item), *extremely fine or nearly so, though last with verdigris marks* (3) £80-120
Ex Captain Ernest W. Swan Collection, Glendining [in conjunction with A. H. Baldwin], 17 April 1986 (lots 366, 368);
Ex Baldwin's vault.

Aniceto Arce Ruiz (1824-1906), President of Bolivia, 1888-1892)

Francisco de Paula Rodrigues Alves (1848-1919), President of Brazil, 1902-1906; re-elected in 1918, he was to die in the influenza pandemic.



- 1907. Sport: Scotland, Curling**, Royal Caledonian Curling Club, founded 1838, a pair of AR District Medals (2) curling scene above crowned arms resting on thistles, 40.5mm, bar suspender and brooch clasp, 40.5mm (CP 185/5), *nearly extremely fine and very fine, this toned* (2) £80-120
Ex Baldwin's vault.



1908

1909

- 1908. Sport: Shooting, Kent, Ramsgate Rifle Club**, a pair of engraved AR prize medals awarded to Thomas Wotton, 1856, “The Prize 400 Yards Range” and 1857, “The Prize 300 Yards Range”, London Hallmarks, maker G.A - Chawner & Co (George William Adams), 38 & 37.5mm, suspension loop and ring, *attractive, very fine* (2) £80-120 Ex Baldwin’s vault.

The medals may well have been won by the Thomas Wotton of the Tomson Wotton brewery in Ramsgate, which he joined adding his name to the partnership, in 1867.

- 1909. Sport: Shooting, London Rifle Brigade**, AR award medal to 4895 Cap^t P. L. H. Canning, C. C^o 1904, by W. J. Taylor, standing rifleman, DEFENCE NOT DEFIANCE, 33.5mm; another, un-named, *this extremely fine, first almost so* (2) £70-90 Ex Baldwin’s vault.

Canning’s promotion to Captain, LG 6 January, 1902; he is recorded as playing cricket for the Regiment in 1894 and for Cheshunt in 1903.



- 1910. Sport: Scotland, Swimming**, Clifton Bank School, St. Andrews, a gold ‘fob’ award, un-named, “Swimming 24th July, 1895”, small shield on St. Andrew’s Cross and foliate designs, 9ct, 8.65g; 37 x 28mm, *very fine*; **Cricket**, Bird Cricket League, 1924, gold and enamel ‘fob’ award, “Division II. H. Westerman.”, 9ct, 6.44g; 25mm, *very fine* (2) £120-150 Ex Baldwin’s vault.



- 1911. Sport: Regimental medals (2),** The Queen's Regiment, the Murree Brewery Football Cup, AR medal, 1903, named to Lce. Corpl C. Pannall, engraved with the splendid cup, 34mm, swivel suspender; Household Division, AR star for the "Pipers Race", Hallmark Mappin & Webb, 1918, *very fine and extremely fine* (2) £70-90
Ex Baldwin's vault.

The Murree Brewery Football Tournament was. Instituted in 1896, to be played by British Regiments in the Punjab Army. The 1903 victory, when the Queen's Regiment beat the 60th Rifles 2-1, was recorded in the Illustrated London News.



1912



1913

- 1912. Sport: shaped AR 'fob' awards (8),** Rushden Cup, 1899; Rushden Athletic Club Sports 1900, 2nd prize; Kettering & District Football Charity Cup Competition 1891, with enamelled arms, "T. Minney"; Northants Football Association, 1897, "Senior Cup Runners Up. T. Minney", enamelled arms; Northampton Football Association, 1895, "Senior Cup Winners", enamelled arms; Northampton Amateur Athletic Club, AR cross, un-marked; others (2), C & D League, 1902; un-engraved, *fine and very fine* (8) £120-150
Ex Baldwin's vault.

It is quite possible that all the awards were made to "T. Minney"

- 1913. Sport: Miscellaneous AR medal and 'fob' awards (9),** including Taylor Walker Darts Competition, 1933-34; East Ham School Board; Shove Halfpenny, Smithers Challenge Cup, Winners 1927; Cycling (2); Tandem Cycling; BMS House ½ Mile, 1890, *mostly very fine* (9) £80-120
Ex Baldwin's vault.



- 1914. Theatre: Shakespearian Club of Stratford upon Avon**, established 1824, Member's medal, white metal, by T. W. Ingram, bust three-quarters left, *rev.* figures of Comedy and Tragedy crown Shakespeare, 41.5mm (BHM. 1247; D & W -; Withers -; MG -); The Charter Club of Maldon, Benjamin Gaskell, MP, gilt white metal medal, 1810, 37mm (BHM 702; D & W 165/494-95; Withers 1767), *very fine and nearly so, both pierced, both scarce* (2) £50-60
Ex Baldwin's vault.

It was Benjamin Gaskell MP for Maldon 1806-7 (and 1812-26), who was mainly instrumental in procuring the restoration of the town's ancient Charter.

COIN WEIGHTS

- 1915. James I**, round brass weight for an Angel, St. Michael, I R MAG BRIT, *rev.* crown, XI S, *very fine*; small square weight for quarter-angel, *fair* (2) £50-80
Ex Baldwin's vault.
- 1916. William and Mary**, round brass portrait weight for "1 GVINEA"; George III, portrait half-guinea weights (2); and a guinea weight of William III, *well worn*; Georges II & III, Ireland, 5d 3g (3), [pennyweights and grains], 1750, *worn*, 1751, 1760 and 2d 13 ½ g, *except as stated, all very fine* (8) £60-80



- 1917. George IV**, Royal Mint Sovereign weights, 1821 (20), lion atop crown, *rev.* OUR WEIGHT 5^{DW} 2 ½ ^{GR} SOVEREIGN; half-sovereign weights (10), similar design, *very fine to extremely fine* (30) £200-250
Ex Baldwin's vault.
- 1918. George IV**, Royal Mint Sovereign weights, 1821 (28), lion atop crown, *rev.* OUR WEIGHT 5^{DW} 2 ½ ^{GR} SOVEREIGN; Half-Sovereigns weights (9), similar design, *mostly fine to very fine* (37) £100-150
Ex Baldwin's vault.



1919



1920

- 1919.** **Victoria**, brass sovereign and half-sovereign balance, probably by Simmonds; Royal Mint Sovereign weight, 1842, lion atop crown, *rev.* OUR WEIGHT 5^{DW} 2 ½^{GR} SOVEREIGN; Royal Mint, portrait sovereign and half-sovereign weights (2 pairs); non-portrait sovereign weights (4), crown, ONE SOVEREIGN, *rev.* blank; and half-sovereign weights (2), similar, *very fine and better* (12) £80-120
Ex Baldwin's vault.
- 1920.** **Victoria**, Royal Mint Sovereign weight, 1842 (3), lion atop crown, *rev.* OUR WEIGHT 5^{DW} 2 ½^{GR} SOVEREIGN; Royal Mint, portrait sovereign weights (13); half-sovereign weights similar (12); sovereign crown weight, 1842, by Avery and half-sovereign, by S. Gatchell & Sons, Dublin, *fair to fine, a few better* (30) £120-160
Ex Baldwin's vault.



- 1921.** **British square brass pennyweight weights** (58), 19th century, some with crown or lion passant standard-mark, circular punch marks denote weight, 5dwt (10), 4dwt (12); 3dwt (8), 2dwt (10); 1dwt (6); with crown standard mark, set of 5, 5 – 1dwt; 48 grains, portcullis standard mark, 1826; others (6 – one circular), *generally very fine* (58) £65-85
Ex Baldwin's vault.



- 1922. Ireland, Charles II**, coin weights (2) for 1dwt and 2dwt, date below crown, *rev.* I or II; William III, 169[7], 20dwt 16grains; 1698, 17dwt; 16[98], 10dwt 8 grains, *fair to fine* (5) £80-120
Ex Baldwin's vault.

- 1923. Ireland, William III**, a pair of weights for 20dwt 16 grains, 1697, 1698, Royal arms and date, *rev.*, weight below harp, *very fine* (2) £80-120
Ex Baldwin's vault.



- 1924. Ireland, Anne**, a group of weights (11), 1709, 17dwt 8 grains; 9dwt 5 ¼ grains; 9dwt 5 grains; 8dwt 16 grains; 6dwt 22 grains; 5dwt 5grains (2); 4 dwt 15 grains; 4 dwt 14 ½ grains; 4dwt 8 grains (2); 3dwt 11 grains (2), *generally very fine and several better specimens* (11) £200-300
Ex Baldwin's vault.
- 1925. Ireland, Anne**, duplicate weights, 1709, 17dwt 8 grains; 9dwt 5 grains; 6dwt 22 grains, *punch-marked*; 5dwt 5grains; 4dwt 8 grains (2); 3dwt 11 grains (2), *fine or a little better* (7) £100-140
Ex Baldwin's vault.
- 1926. Ireland, Anne & George I**, coin weights (2), 1714, 1718, both 18dwt 9 grains, *good very fine with some original brightness* (2) £80-120
Ex Baldwin's vault.



1927



1928

- 1927. Ireland, George I**, a group of coin weights (5), 1718, 18dwt 9 grains; 17dwt 8 grains (3); 6dwt 22 grains; 4dwt 8 grains; 2dwt 7 ¼ grains; 1dwt 7 ¼ grains, *generally fine* (8) £100-150
Ex Baldwin's vault.

- 1928. Ireland, George II**, a group of coin weights (9), 1737, 9dwt 5 ¼ grains; 4dwt 14 ½ grains, *good very fine and very fine*; other 9dwt 5 ¼ grains (2); with smaller (5), these latter believed 1737, *fair or fine* (9) £80-120
Ex Baldwin's vault.



1929



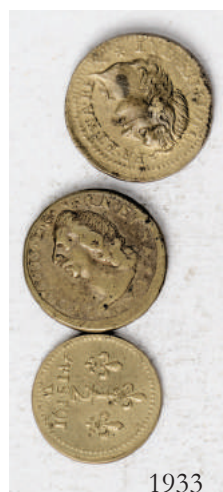
1930

- 1929. Ireland, George II**, a group of coin weights (6), 1751, 18dwt 10 grains (3); 6dwt 22 grains; 4dwt 8 grains; 1dwt 3 ½ grains, *fine to very fine but last better* (6) £100-140
Ex Baldwin's vault.

- 1930. Ireland, George II**, a group of coin weights (6), 1760, 9dwt 5 ¼ grains; 8dwt 16 grains; 6dwt 22 grains (2), *one pierced*; uniface obverse of a 4dwt 14 ½ grains weight (actual weight 4dwt 12 ½ grains); 2dwt 7 ¼ grains, defaced with deep groove either side, *except as stated, fair to fine* (6) £60-80
Ex Baldwin's vault.

- 1931.** no lot

- 1932. France, Henry IV**, round brass weight, H in centre of cross-fleury, *rev.* between crown and lis, XI^{DE} I^{GR}, small 6dwt weight; **Louis XIII**, portrait weight, V^{DE} VI^{GR}, with standard-mark; Louis XIV, portrait I/2 pistol; [Louis XV], weight 1773, 5:3 / 1:8 ¼; unknown Louis, weight, crowned arms, crowned L either side, *fine to extremely fine* (6) £100-140
Ex Baldwin's vault.



1933



1934

- 1933. France, Louis XIV**, a pair of brass coin weights for pistol and 1/2-pistol, bust right, *revs.* value below 3 fleur-de-lis, *extremely fine*; another pistol, but left-facing bust, *very fine and rare* (3) £80-120
Ex Baldwin's vault.

The pistole (always shown as PISTLOL on the weights) weighed 103 grains or 6.67 grams

- 1934. France, Louis XIV**, two pairs of brass coin weights for pistol and 1/2-pistol, bust right, both pistols with crowned AG to right, one 1/2-pistol with WH, *revs.* value below 3 fleur-de-lis, *extremely fine or virtually so* (4) £80-120
Ex Baldwin's vault.

The initials are those of the manufacturers, AG for Anthony Giles and WH for William Hayward.



1935



1936

- 1935. France, Louis XIV**, four pairs of brass coin weights for pistol and 1/2-pistol, bust right, *revs.* value below 3 fleur-de-lis, one 1/2-pistol with WH (William Hayward), *generally very fine* (8) £80-120
Ex Baldwin's vault.

- 1936. France, Louis XIV**, six pairs of brass coin weights for pistol and 1/2-pistol, bust right, *revs.* value below 3 fleur-de-lis, *generally fine or a little better* (12) £100-140
Ex Baldwin's vault.

- 1937. France, Louis XIV**, 1-pistol brass coin weights (14) and 1/2-pistol (3), bust right, *revs.* value below 3 fleur-de-lis, *generally fine, some a little better* (17) £100-140
Ex Baldwin's vault.



1938



1939

- 1938. France, Louis XIV**, 1-pistol brass coin weights (7), crowned AG, Anthony Giles (3); WH, William Hayward (2); others (2), both with ewer standard mark, one also stamped IW within rectangle, *fine and better* (7) £80-120
Ex Baldwin's vault.
- 1939. Italian States**, part set of four uniface brass weights, 18th century, ONCIA DI MARCO, within triple border, 31.5mm., 29.41g, MEZZA ONCIA DI MARCO; 6 DENARI, with 6 rosettes; 2 DENARI, with 2 rosettes, *very fine or better* (4) £80-120
Ex Baldwin's vault.



1940



1941

- 1940. Italian States**, a group of 18th century brass weights, SCUDO DELLE CORONE 1787, 33mm., 29.56g; France, LUIGI DI FRANCA, 26.5mm., 15.3g; Milan, Sovrano, 1772, 25mm., 5.55g; Parma, DOPPIA DI PARMA, 7.12g, and smaller, 1.73g; Rome, DOPPIA DI ROMA, 5.49g; Vatican, 9.19g; Naples, 2-DVCATI, *last very fine, others extremely fine or nearly so* (8) £100-140
Ex Baldwin's vault.
- 1941. Italian States and elsewhere**, deep square weights (2), one Florence, with the Medici arms, one with number '64', 13.16g; *good very fine*; octagonal weight, shield with 4 chevrons, *rev.* sword between lis, 6.01g; smaller square weights, **Low Countries** (2) and another; small round weights (2), *poor, fair and fine* (8) £70-100
Ex Baldwin's vault.
- 1942. Low Countries, Philip IV of Spain** (1621-1665), large uniface portrait brass weight for a AR ducaton, armoured bust r, wearing ruff collar, within beaded border smaller than the flan, 33mm., 32.03g, *uneven strike with striations, good very fine* £100-150
Ex Baldwin's vault.



1943



1944

- 1943. Spain**, Philip II (1556-1598), bronze portrait coin weight, bust r, I – IS either side, standard mark on *rev.*, 15.95g; Phillip II – IV (c. 1550-1650), copper coin weight for 8-reales, arms of Castile and León, *rev.* large crown, date and value below, XXI^D VIII^G / 8.R., 26.21g; weight for 4-reales, cross in quadrilobed, *rev.* crown over [???] XI^{GR}; and later, MEZA DOBLA SPAGNA, 18th century; **Italian States**, copper weight, stamped within circle, PVBLI / CA COM / MODITA / TI, 25.66g, *fair to fine, third better* (5) £120-160
Ex Baldwin's vault.

- 1944. Portugal, John V** (1706-1750), brass portrait weight for THIRTY SIX SHILLINGS, 1747, by J. Kirk, *struck from cracked obverse die, virtually mint state* £80-120
Ex Baldwin's vault.



1945



1946

- 1945. Portugal, John V** (1706-1750), a group of brass portrait weights, 1747, by J. Kirk (8), THREE POUNDS TWELVE; THIRTY SIX SHILLINGS; EIGHTEEN SHILLINGS; and undated, FOUR SHILLINGS AND SIX PENCE; FOUR SHILLS AND SIX PENCE; copper portrait weights (3), 1746, by Kirk, A PORTUGAL PRICE OF EIGHTEEN SHILLINGS, *mostly fine or very fine, 2nd and 3rd better* (8) £70-100
Ex Baldwin's vault.
- 1946. Portugal, Joseph I** (1750-1777), brass portrait weight for THREE POUNDS TWELVE, undated, by J. Kirk, *very fine*; other portrait weights, John V (10) and Joseph I (2), *mostly fair or fine* (13) £100-150
Ex Baldwin's vault.



1947. **Portugal**, a set of brass non-portrait weights (4), value given both sides, for THREE POUNDS TWELVE; THIRTY SIX SHILLINGS; EIGHTEEN SHILLINGS and NINE SHILL^s, *extremely fine or nearly so* (4) £45-60
Ex Baldwin's vault.
1948. **Portugal**, 2 sets of brass non-portrait weights (8), value given both sides, for THREE POUNDS TWELVE; THIRTY SIX SHILLINGS; EIGHTEEN SHILLINGS and NINE SHILL^s, *very fine* (8) £80-120
Ex Baldwin's vault.



1949. **Portugal**, 3 sets of brass non-portrait weights (12), value given both sides, for THIRTY SIX SHILLINGS (2 per set); EIGHTEEN SHILLINGS and NINE SHILL^s, *fine to very fine* (12) £80-120
Ex Baldwin's vault.
1950. **Portugal**, non-portrait weights (3), all THREE POUNDS TWELVE; one, rather than value both sides, with maker's name OWEN BIRMINGHAM, *all fine* (3) £70-100
Ex Baldwin's vault.



1951



1952

- 1951. Portugal**, non-portrait weights (17), value given both sides, for THIRTY SIX SHILLINGS (9); EIGHTEEN SHILLINGS (7) and NINE SHILL^s (1), *mostly fine* (17)
£80-120
Ex Baldwin's vault.
- 1952. Portugal**, a pair of non-portrait weights, A MOIDORE OR 27 SHIL^s, and HALF A MOIDORE OR S/13 D/6, *extremely fine*; other similar Moidore weights (3), *very fine*; and on larger, thinner flan (2), crown and GR, A MOIDORE, *rev. S / 27, fine* (7)
£70-100
Ex Baldwin's vault.



1953



1954

- 1953. Portugal**, 'A MOIDORE' brass coin weight, 1748, cross design, large flan, 26.5mm. (Withers 1486); 'HALF A MOIDORE OR S / 13 D / 6', 1754; 'A QUARTER OF A MOIDORE OR S / 6 D / 9'; other weights (3), '1-, ½ -, ¼ - MOIDORE', cross design, the 1-moidore 21mm, *all extremely fine* (6)
£100-140
Ex Baldwin's vault.
- 1954. Portugal**, 'A MOIDORE' brass coin weight, 1748 (2), cross design, large flan, 26.5mm. (Withers 1486), *one extremely fine*; other weights (4 – 2 of each), '1-, ½ - MOIDORE', cross design, the 1-moidore 21mm, *very fine, except as stated* (6)
£80-120
Ex Baldwin's vault.



- 1955. Portugal**, dated coin weights (6), moidore, small flan, 1746; Moidore, large flan (2), 1748; half-moidores (3), 1746, *fine*, 1748 (2); undated, moidores (2), small flan; half-moidores (4), *except as stated, very fine* (12) £80-120
Ex Baldwin's vault.
- 1956. Portugal**, undated coin weights (12), moidores (11), small flan; half-moidores (4), *fine to very fine* (15) £70-100
Ex Baldwin's vault.



- 1957. Portugal**, undated coin weights for moidores, a made-up set to the values of: £3-12s, 36s, 27s, 21s, 18s, 13s 6d, 10s 6d, 9s, 7s, 6s 9d, 5s 3d and 4s 6d, *extremely fine or nearly so* (12) £100-140
Ex Baldwin's vault.
- 1958. Portugal**, undated coin weights for moidores, a made-up set to the values of: 36s, 27s, 21s, 18s, 13s 6d, 10s 6d, 9s, 7s, 6s 9d, 5s 3d and 4s 6d, *extremely fine or nearly so* (11) £80-120
Ex Baldwin's vault.



- 1959. Portugal**, undated coin weights for moidores, each with the value within a wreath border, a made-up set to the values of: 36s, 27s, 21s, 18s, 13s 6d, 10s 6d, 9s, 7s, 6s 9d, 5s 3d (no wreath) and 4s 6d, *extremely fine, most with original brightness* (10) £80-120
Ex Baldwin's vault.

- 1960. Portugal**, undated coin weights for moidores, each with the value within a wreath border, two made-up sets to the values of: 36s, 27s, 21s, 18s, 13s 6d, 10s 6d, 6s 9d, *extremely fine, most with original brightness* (14) £100-140
Ex Baldwin's vault.



- 1961. Portugal**, undated coin weights for moidores, each with the value within a wreath border, to the values of: 27s (3), 21s (6), 18s (4), 13s 6d (5), 10s 6d (8), *very fine* (26) £100-150
Ex Baldwin's vault
- 1962. Portugal**, undated coin weights for moidores, each with the value within a beaded border, made up sets (2), to the values of: £3-12s, 36s, 27s, 21s, 18s, 13s 6d, 10s 6d, 9s, 6s 9d, 5s 3d, *the two £3-12s about very fine*; another set 36s – 5s 3d, but lacking 6s 9d; a fourth set, 36s – 9s, *except as stated, very fine to extremely fine* (35) £120-160
Ex Baldwin's vault.



1963



1964

- 1963. Portugal**, a random group of undated coin weights for moidores, each with the value within a beaded border, to the values of: £3-12s (2), 36s (3), 27s (7), 21s (10), 18s, 13s 6d (13), 10s 6d (5), 9s (5), 6s 9d, 5s 3d (3), *the two £3-12s about very fine*; another set 36s – 5s 3d, but lacking 6s 9d; a fourth set, 36s – 9s, except as stated, *very fine to extremely fine* (50) £120-160
Ex Baldwin's vault.

- 1964. Portugal**, undated circular blank coin weights for moidores, each with the value stamped on both sides, to the values of: £3 12s, 36s, 27s, 21s, 13s 6d (3), 10s 6d (2), 9s, 6s 9d, 5s 3d; single-sided: 27s, 21s, 5s 3d (2); also D XXX [for halfcrown], D XII [for shilling] and D VI [for sixpence] weights, *very fine* (19) £80-120
Ex Baldwin's vault.

- 1965. Portugal**, a random group of undated coin weights for moidores, £3 12s and smaller (86), from several varieties, *fair to fine* (86) £100-150
Ex Baldwin's vault

- 1966. British Apothecary weights** (approx. 100), a random selection of weights, 5oz. and smaller, many Victorian, *varied state* (approx. 100) £45-65
Ex Baldwin's vault.

- 1967. British Apothecary weights** (approx. 130), a random selection of low weights, mostly Victorian, *varied state* (approx. 130) £50-80
Ex Baldwin's vault.

- 1968. British Apothecary weights** (approx. 130), a random selection of low weights, mostly Victorian, *varied state* (approx. 130) £50-80
Ex Baldwin's vault.



1969. **Georgian and Victorian circular stacking weights** (52), 2ozs and less, various standard marks, including for City of London; ewer (Worshipful *Company of Founders*) and portcullis, etc., *an interesting group, varied state* (52) £70-100

Ex Baldwin's vault.

Groups and Single Decorations for Gallantry and Meritorious Service



1970



1971

1970. **A Great War D.C.M. awarded to Sapper J. Dorrat, Royal Engineers, for action during the battle of the Meuse-Argonne:** Distinguished Conduct Medal, G.V.R. (184056 Sapr. J. Dorrat. R.E.), in fitted case, *extremely fine* £500-600

During the battle of the Meuse-Argonne, Neuville-en-Argonne was captured by the 17th Division temporarily on 10 October 1918, then taken finally on 17 October.

DCM, London Gazette, Supplement, 18 February, 1919; Supplement, 9 January, 1920; Edinburgh Gazette, Supplement, 12 January, 1920:

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty on 11th - 12th October, 1918, at Neuville. He was one of a small party of sappers carrying forward an improvised footbridge. He jumped into the water and held up the bridge until the attacking troops crossed, in spite of machine-gun fire and the fact that the enemy were throwing grenades at him from a camouflaged trench.

Single Campaign Medals

1971. **India General Service medal 1854-1895**, 2 clasps, Hazara 1891, Samana 1891, engraved with slanting letters (3067 Serg^t. W. Meakin 1st. Bⁿ. K.R. Rif. C.) *unofficial (?) retaining rod between clasps, very fine* £120-180



- 1972. Indian Mutiny medal 1857-59**, 1 clasp, Delhi (Serjt. Geo. A. Shipp, 1st. Bn. Bengal Art.), *very fine* £350-550

A note with the medal, quoting from *The Indian Mutiny of 1857* by Colonel G. B. Malleson [1891], London, Seeley & Co. (though misidentified) states 'Sergeant G. Shipp was in charge of 'F' Battery of the Bengal Artillery at Takiwal Forts in the siege of Delhi (1857). His father, Colonel John Shipp, commanded the 87th Regt. of Foot (Royal Irish Fusiliers) at the Siege of Delhi, and held the encircled Garrison out for nearly 3 months, before being relieved by the main English columns. He became General in 1864 and his son subsequently became Captain. Died 1877.'



- 1973. Queen's South Africa medal 1899-1902**, single clasp, Cape Colony (29375 Shg. Sth. A. Morgan. 88th Coy Imp. Yeo.), *good very fine* £80-120

A note with the medal states that Morgan was a 'man of elderly years, had served as a regular since 1874 and left South Africa before the end of the war.'

Campaign Groups and Pairs

- 1974. World War I: War medal** (Lieut. W. T. Cornall); pair, War and Victory medals (9965 Pte. D. Pearson, K. O. Sco. Bord.); unattributed miniature group of five, 1914 Star, War and Victory, India General Service, G V, clasps Mahsud 1919-20, Waziristan 1921-24, Delhi Durbar 1911, court mounted, *very fine and better* (lot) £60-80

End of Sale



BALDWIN'S

of St. James's Est. 1872

THE PORTLAND COLLECTION

A SUPERB COLLECTION OF MEDALLIONS, MAUNDY MONEY,
GROATS, SILVER THREEPENNIES AND THREEHALFPENNIES

TO BE OFFERED FOR SALE IN EARLY 2021



The Royal Academy of Arts gold "Turner's Medal"
awarded to Bryan Hook
designed by Daniel Maclise RA



Commonwealth, the Peace of Westminster
silver medal 1654, by Sebastian Dadler
noted for its ship portraits



10 CHARLES II STREET, LONDON SW1Y 4AA
PHONE: +44(0)20 7930 7888 | FAX: +44(0)20 7839 5500
info@bsjauctions.com | www.bsjauctions.com





TEL: +44 (0)207 930 7888 WWW.BSJAUCTIONS.COM INFO@BSJAUCTIONS.COM